

06/27/15



KATHLEEN MARDEN

1  
00:00:07,140 --> 00:00:21,760

[Music]

2  
00:00:29,109 --> 00:00:25,010

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:36,260 --> 00:00:29,119

standard of paranormal radio now here's

4  
00:00:39,290 --> 00:00:36,270

gene Stein with gene and Chris and this

5  
00:00:42,560 --> 00:00:39,300

is one week we're going to avoid that

6  
00:00:45,229 --> 00:00:42,570

topic that shall not be named you know

7  
00:00:48,560 --> 00:00:45,239

the one that starts with the initials R

8  
00:00:52,970 --> 00:00:48,570

and the second word begins with the

9  
00:00:56,090 --> 00:00:52,980

initial S that one oh good

10  
00:00:58,729 --> 00:00:56,100

right because of the fact that we've

11  
00:01:01,220 --> 00:00:58,739

gotten letters both ways some people

12  
00:01:03,260 --> 00:01:01,230

just can't get enough of the subject one

13  
00:01:05,840 --> 00:01:03,270

said with Nick Redfern has had two

14

00:01:08,420 --> 00:01:05,850

segments talking about the subject that

15

00:01:09,620 --> 00:01:08,430

shall not be named and therefore he

16

00:01:12,260 --> 00:01:09,630

didn't know if he could listen to the

17

00:01:14,540 --> 00:01:12,270

rest of the show I understand that it's

18

00:01:17,060 --> 00:01:14,550

gotten to a point where it's pretty

19

00:01:19,010 --> 00:01:17,070

crazy and every subject has been

20

00:01:21,920 --> 00:01:19,020

repeated and summed up over and over

21

00:01:24,529 --> 00:01:21,930

again but I will tell you next week we

22

00:01:27,260 --> 00:01:24,539

will have Richard Dolan back on the para

23

00:01:29,840 --> 00:01:27,270

cast but I will restrict his comments

24

00:01:33,830 --> 00:01:29,850

about the topic that shall not be named

25

00:01:36,320 --> 00:01:33,840

- just a few moments okay and we'll move

26

00:01:40,309 --> 00:01:36,330

on the other stuff promise I won't it

27

00:01:42,199 --> 00:01:40,319

okay or at least I'll make the effort

28

00:01:45,380 --> 00:01:42,209

but if listeners start asking questions

29

00:01:47,900 --> 00:01:45,390

at forum dr. Peric ascom in the question

30

00:01:49,730 --> 00:01:47,910

Bank what is it that we're expected to

31

00:01:53,839 --> 00:01:49,740

do I want to know what his thinking was

32

00:01:57,169 --> 00:01:53,849

why he decided to to pile on the whole

33

00:01:58,760 --> 00:01:57,179

thing at the at the last minute because

34

00:02:01,910 --> 00:01:58,770

I don't think he answered that question

35

00:02:03,589 --> 00:02:01,920

to my satisfaction when he was on before

36

00:02:05,449 --> 00:02:03,599

of course I was on my way back from New

37

00:02:07,219 --> 00:02:05,459

Mexico not feeling very well and I

38

00:02:09,800 --> 00:02:07,229

really couldn't hear too well

39

00:02:12,110 --> 00:02:09,810

well also he was talking to us just a

40

00:02:14,540 --> 00:02:12,120

couple of days after the event right and

41

00:02:16,640 --> 00:02:14,550

probably hadn't formulated his full

42

00:02:18,080 --> 00:02:16,650

reactions yet but yeah and everything

43

00:02:22,580 --> 00:02:18,090

else has come out look we're talking

44

00:02:25,250 --> 00:02:22,590

about it without talking about it we're

45

00:02:26,900 --> 00:02:25,260

talking about Dolan anyway yeah we'll

46

00:02:29,480 --> 00:02:26,910

save all that all that stuff for later

47

00:02:31,640 --> 00:02:29,490

on right in fact later on we'll be

48

00:02:34,729 --> 00:02:31,650

talking about UFO abduction

49

00:02:37,399 --> 00:02:34,739

and we have a bunch of questions for our

50

00:02:39,770 --> 00:02:37,409

guest Kathleen Martin and we'll ask them

51  
00:02:42,320 --> 00:02:39,780  
later in fact the questions are so

52  
00:02:44,990 --> 00:02:42,330  
widely focused we could probably do a

53  
00:02:47,210 --> 00:02:45,000  
host show just on those questions but we

54  
00:02:49,069 --> 00:02:47,220  
have a lot to ask her and part of it

55  
00:02:51,860 --> 00:02:49,079  
starts with a letter that she sent us

56  
00:02:56,119 --> 00:02:51,870  
after listening to an episode we did

57  
00:02:58,819 --> 00:02:56,129  
back in 2014 with Robert Shaffer where

58  
00:03:01,670 --> 00:02:58,829  
he made some disparaging comments about

59  
00:03:04,490 --> 00:03:01,680  
the Barney and Betty Hill abduction of

60  
00:03:07,130 --> 00:03:04,500  
course as we know Kathleen Martin is

61  
00:03:10,490 --> 00:03:07,140  
Betty Hills niece and she felt that he

62  
00:03:11,839 --> 00:03:10,500  
misrepresented that and therefore she

63  
00:03:13,309 --> 00:03:11,849

will have a few comments we were going

64

00:03:15,710 --> 00:03:13,319

to have her on last year and then we got

65

00:03:17,809 --> 00:03:15,720

to so many other guests we just couldn't

66

00:03:19,880 --> 00:03:17,819

coordinate our schedules and now we've

67

00:03:21,920 --> 00:03:19,890

been able to do that so things are

68

00:03:23,449 --> 00:03:21,930

working better but let's just look at

69

00:03:26,839 --> 00:03:23,459

some other things that have nothing to

70

00:03:28,759 --> 00:03:26,849

do with abductions or the subject that

71

00:03:31,520 --> 00:03:28,769

shall not be named except that we keep

72

00:03:34,640 --> 00:03:31,530

naming it and that is other topics that

73

00:03:37,580 --> 00:03:34,650

are of more interest here what's new if

74

00:03:41,589 --> 00:03:37,590

anything with regard to the camera

75

00:03:46,250 --> 00:03:41,599

project well we have Ken Swinehart our

76

00:03:48,559 --> 00:03:46,260

isp original isp option is now in

77

00:03:51,349 --> 00:03:48,569

contact with us again after a long

78

00:03:53,210 --> 00:03:51,359

period of silence we kind of lost track

79

00:03:55,759 --> 00:03:53,220

of him we didn't really know how to get

80

00:03:57,800 --> 00:03:55,769

in touch with him he's back in the fold

81

00:04:01,449 --> 00:03:57,810

again and is going to be talking with

82

00:04:04,490 --> 00:04:01,459

Adrian our new base station person and

83

00:04:06,710 --> 00:04:04,500

figuring out a way to get him the

84

00:04:08,809 --> 00:04:06,720

high-speed Internet that he needs so I

85

00:04:10,390 --> 00:04:08,819

have a call in for Adrian we're gonna

86

00:04:13,099 --> 00:04:10,400

talk here in the next day or two

87

00:04:15,920 --> 00:04:13,109

probably by the time this is broadcast I

88

00:04:18,110 --> 00:04:15,930

will have spoken with him and we'll

89

00:04:21,189 --> 00:04:18,120

figure out which of these three options

90

00:04:24,800 --> 00:04:21,199

that we're gonna use to go ahead and and

91

00:04:27,860 --> 00:04:24,810

get that thing up and running and we

92

00:04:29,180 --> 00:04:27,870

have just a few procedural things that

93

00:04:31,939 --> 00:04:29,190

we need to do before we can actually

94

00:04:35,210 --> 00:04:31,949

start you know getting the thing

95

00:04:38,659 --> 00:04:35,220

actually up and operating we also need

96

00:04:43,279 --> 00:04:38,669

to do this because our team of software

97

00:04:45,360 --> 00:04:43,289

developers in Italy want to know if that

98

00:04:48,480 --> 00:04:45,370

software is going to be

99

00:04:51,990 --> 00:04:48,490

effective with the other 570 and camera

100

00:04:54,150 --> 00:04:52,000

which they used a 570 hand camera to do

101  
00:04:55,980 --> 00:04:54,160  
the development and then we have the

102  
00:04:57,150 --> 00:04:55,990  
other one that's gonna be placed at the

103  
00:04:59,370 --> 00:04:57,160  
base station so we want to make sure

104  
00:05:01,500 --> 00:04:59,380  
that the software is going to be working

105  
00:05:04,050 --> 00:05:01,510  
you would think that if it works on one

106  
00:05:07,830 --> 00:05:04,060  
camera it'll work on the other it didn't

107  
00:05:10,260 --> 00:05:07,840  
work on a second camera in California it

108  
00:05:12,990 --> 00:05:10,270  
didn't work as well as we expected it to

109  
00:05:15,600 --> 00:05:13,000  
so we've figured out that bug and we're

110  
00:05:17,340 --> 00:05:15,610  
hoping we don't have any problems with

111  
00:05:19,529 --> 00:05:17,350  
the base station camera so you know it's

112  
00:05:21,629 --> 00:05:19,539  
three steps forward two steps back but

113  
00:05:24,150 --> 00:05:21,639

it's it's going and I'll be going up

114

00:05:27,090 --> 00:05:24,160

there again here in about a month to

115

00:05:28,620 --> 00:05:27,100

kind of you know work out any bugs that

116

00:05:30,540 --> 00:05:28,630

might be there once we get this thing up

117

00:05:32,879 --> 00:05:30,550

on on the roof and on the little tower

118

00:05:34,740 --> 00:05:32,889

that we're building there so it's baby

119

00:05:36,330 --> 00:05:34,750

steps here but you know rest assured

120

00:05:38,490 --> 00:05:36,340

things were moving forward and it's it's

121

00:05:40,650 --> 00:05:38,500

really good to have Adrian on board he's

122

00:05:42,990 --> 00:05:40,660

very very enthusiastic and seems to be a

123

00:05:44,580 --> 00:05:43,000

really really up to speed guy and in

124

00:05:46,439 --> 00:05:44,590

terms of the tech and and that's

125

00:05:47,640 --> 00:05:46,449

important because we need we need

126  
00:05:49,440 --> 00:05:47,650  
somebody that's going to be able to

127  
00:05:50,760 --> 00:05:49,450  
devote some quality time to making sure

128  
00:05:53,610 --> 00:05:50,770  
that this thing is operating properly

129  
00:05:56,219 --> 00:05:53,620  
and then the next phase will be getting

130  
00:05:58,500 --> 00:05:56,229  
the all-sky cam operating properly which

131  
00:06:00,240 --> 00:05:58,510  
is the camera that can give you a 180

132  
00:06:02,550 --> 00:06:00,250  
degree view of the entire night sky

133  
00:06:04,290 --> 00:06:02,560  
which will be the triggering mechanism

134  
00:06:06,089 --> 00:06:04,300  
for the other cameras once an event

135  
00:06:08,040 --> 00:06:06,099  
happens it's triggered by the all-sky

136  
00:06:10,020 --> 00:06:08,050  
cam and then boom sends off the

137  
00:06:11,580 --> 00:06:10,030  
coordinate data to the other cameras so

138  
00:06:13,589 --> 00:06:11,590

we just have to take this thing

139

00:06:16,560 --> 00:06:13,599

incrementally and and take it in steps

140

00:06:19,980 --> 00:06:16,570

and we're going to then start discussing

141

00:06:21,990 --> 00:06:19,990

once we get the all-sky cam and the

142

00:06:23,580 --> 00:06:22,000

camera at Adrian's up and then figure

143

00:06:25,170 --> 00:06:23,590

out a way to get the one up at the Oasis

144

00:06:27,029 --> 00:06:25,180

then we're gonna kick into full gear

145

00:06:28,920 --> 00:06:27,039

with a Kickstarter or GoFundMe campaign

146

00:06:30,750 --> 00:06:28,930

and generate the cash that we're going

147

00:06:33,920 --> 00:06:30,760

to need to go ahead and maintain these

148

00:06:37,110 --> 00:06:33,930

internet accounts and then also get the

149

00:06:39,210 --> 00:06:37,120

necessary funding together to start

150

00:06:40,589 --> 00:06:39,220

paying people a little bit of money it

151  
00:06:43,379 --> 00:06:40,599  
seems that when people get paid they

152  
00:06:45,000 --> 00:06:43,389  
they tend to work a little faster and a

153  
00:06:47,279 --> 00:06:45,010  
little bit more diligently and all this

154  
00:06:48,870 --> 00:06:47,289  
has been done on spec and everybody's

155  
00:06:50,939 --> 00:06:48,880  
been volunteering their time up to this

156  
00:06:54,149 --> 00:06:50,949  
point so it's important that everybody

157  
00:06:56,219 --> 00:06:54,159  
gets taken care of so that they have

158  
00:06:58,740 --> 00:06:56,229  
motivation you know nothing motivates a

159  
00:07:01,020 --> 00:06:58,750  
person like a little success and little

160  
00:07:03,750 --> 00:07:01,030  
in the pocket so that's the latest

161  
00:07:05,670 --> 00:07:03,760  
report now as it stands now we're still

162  
00:07:08,430 --> 00:07:05,680  
getting regular reports of strange

163  
00:07:11,070 --> 00:07:08,440

events in that area no oh yeah yeah it's

164

00:07:12,690 --> 00:07:11,080

just burbling along boy I wish we'd had

165

00:07:14,250 --> 00:07:12,700

it up about a year and a half ago we had

166

00:07:16,020 --> 00:07:14,260

a series of events around Blanca that

167

00:07:18,930 --> 00:07:16,030

were just quite spectacular sounding

168

00:07:20,760 --> 00:07:18,940

some pretty pretty amazing light

169

00:07:24,570 --> 00:07:20,770

sightings and then also out in front of

170

00:07:27,060 --> 00:07:24,580

the great sand dunes around the location

171

00:07:28,580 --> 00:07:27,070

the I think it's the Med no ranch I'm

172

00:07:31,590 --> 00:07:28,590

not sure if it's still called that now

173

00:07:33,840 --> 00:07:31,600

the nation Nature Conservancy has taken

174

00:07:35,370 --> 00:07:33,850

over parts of the Baca ranch and I think

175

00:07:37,470 --> 00:07:35,380

that spilled over in parts of the Med no

176

00:07:40,080 --> 00:07:37,480

I'm not quite sure but we had witnesses

177

00:07:42,330 --> 00:07:40,090

talking about lights out there you know

178

00:07:45,050 --> 00:07:42,340

be nice to determine whether the methane

179

00:07:49,800 --> 00:07:45,060

that's underground there is possibly

180

00:07:52,230 --> 00:07:49,810

creating the illusion of objects when in

181

00:07:55,200 --> 00:07:52,240

fact it actually could literally be like

182

00:07:57,480 --> 00:07:55,210

swamp gas it could be methane somehow

183

00:07:58,590 --> 00:07:57,490

becoming illuminated out there there's 2

184

00:08:00,960 --> 00:07:58,600

billion dollars worth of methane

185

00:08:02,580 --> 00:08:00,970

underneath that area there so you know

186

00:08:04,140 --> 00:08:02,590

we want to be able to determine and

187

00:08:06,120 --> 00:08:04,150

figure out exactly what we're dealing

188

00:08:08,159 --> 00:08:06,130

with whether it's close to the ground

189

00:08:09,600 --> 00:08:08,169

natural phenomena or these Bigfoot truck

190

00:08:12,210 --> 00:08:09,610

lights that people keep reporting out

191

00:08:16,020 --> 00:08:12,220

there over the years and and we had a

192

00:08:18,870 --> 00:08:16,030

witness who was working at the Hoover

193

00:08:21,510 --> 00:08:18,880

hot springs is just slightly north and

194

00:08:23,940 --> 00:08:21,520

west of the location of our last base

195

00:08:25,800 --> 00:08:23,950

station and they were looking directly

196

00:08:27,930 --> 00:08:25,810

to the southeast and seeing these these

197

00:08:30,420 --> 00:08:27,940

strange lights out there it doesn't

198

00:08:32,550 --> 00:08:30,430

sound like methane to me the lights are

199

00:08:35,399 --> 00:08:32,560

a white and red usually methane is I

200

00:08:37,320 --> 00:08:35,409

think blue and green with some red

201  
00:08:38,610 --> 00:08:37,330  
possibly but I'm sure some of our

202  
00:08:42,180 --> 00:08:38,620  
listeners were correct me if I'm wrong

203  
00:08:43,950 --> 00:08:42,190  
here but anyway yes we've had you know

204  
00:08:46,680 --> 00:08:43,960  
some events that if we had had the

205  
00:08:48,810 --> 00:08:46,690  
cameras up in operating they would have

206  
00:08:49,920 --> 00:08:48,820  
registered so you know I think it's

207  
00:08:54,030 --> 00:08:49,930  
important to get it up as quickly

208  
00:08:55,590 --> 00:08:54,040  
quickly as we can and and then start

209  
00:08:57,720 --> 00:08:55,600  
logging the information and then talking

210  
00:09:01,770 --> 00:08:57,730  
when talking about getting those the

211  
00:09:03,300 --> 00:09:01,780  
server to to receive the signal and then

212  
00:09:05,220 --> 00:09:03,310  
have it up there for everybody to be

213  
00:09:06,870 --> 00:09:05,230

able to look at maybe having a little

214

00:09:08,640 --> 00:09:06,880

window on their computer when they're

215

00:09:10,620 --> 00:09:08,650

when they're doing work and stuff so

216

00:09:11,350 --> 00:09:10,630

more eyes are better than you know the

217

00:09:13,569 --> 00:09:11,360

none so

218

00:09:16,480 --> 00:09:13,579

you know it's again like anything it's

219

00:09:19,300 --> 00:09:16,490

you know we're taking it in stages just

220

00:09:22,060 --> 00:09:19,310

a brief reference to this the new iPad

221

00:09:24,670 --> 00:09:22,070

software coming from iOS 9 from Apple

222

00:09:27,150 --> 00:09:24,680

this fall will I'm the faster newer

223

00:09:30,430 --> 00:09:27,160

iPads allow you to set up a second

224

00:09:33,009 --> 00:09:30,440

screen a second window like a multimedia

225

00:09:34,660 --> 00:09:33,019

player it'll work fine with us coming up

226

00:09:38,440 --> 00:09:34,670

in our next segment we'll be talking to

227

00:09:41,050 --> 00:09:38,450

Cathleen Martin who has been studying

228

00:09:43,750 --> 00:09:41,060

UFO abductions for a long time she of

229

00:09:46,420 --> 00:09:43,760

course is Betty Hills nice so she had

230

00:09:49,269 --> 00:09:46,430

the upfront and personal encounter with

231

00:09:51,370 --> 00:09:49,279

that situation and a lot of questions

232

00:09:58,389 --> 00:09:51,380

from our listeners with Jeanne and Chris

233

00:10:00,100 --> 00:09:58,399

you're in a better cast so here's what

234

00:10:03,490 --> 00:10:00,110

happened I was placing an order online

235

00:10:05,290 --> 00:10:03,500

the site went down it took hours before

236

00:10:07,180 --> 00:10:05,300

it returned but I'd already placed the

237

00:10:09,639 --> 00:10:07,190

order with another company if your site

238

00:10:11,170 --> 00:10:09,649

goes down you could lose business and if

239

00:10:13,509 --> 00:10:11,180

you have a business or personal site

240

00:10:17,050 --> 00:10:13,519

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

241

00:10:19,420 --> 00:10:17,060

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

242

00:10:22,240 --> 00:10:19,430

hosted on one of the most reliable

243

00:10:25,389 --> 00:10:22,250

networks in the world talk to a sales

244

00:10:27,699 --> 00:10:25,399

rep at iWeb comm use the promo code tech

245

00:10:29,410 --> 00:10:27,709

night out for a special discount first

246

00:10:31,449 --> 00:10:29,420

game attack of the rock ODEs and it was

247

00:10:33,400 --> 00:10:31,459

a critically acclaimed success and now

248

00:10:35,530 --> 00:10:33,410

there's the coming of the protectors a

249

00:10:37,840 --> 00:10:35,540

former military intelligence man is

250

00:10:39,880 --> 00:10:37,850

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

251  
00:10:42,040 --> 00:10:39,890  
dream that turns out to be a nightmare

252  
00:10:44,079 --> 00:10:42,050  
because evil forces on our distant

253  
00:10:46,449 --> 00:10:44,089  
planet are planning to conquer the earth

254  
00:10:48,910 --> 00:10:46,459  
this is gripping science fiction of the

255  
00:10:50,980 --> 00:10:48,920  
classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

256  
00:10:53,560 --> 00:10:50,990  
and the coming of the protectors find

257  
00:10:57,670 --> 00:10:53,570  
out more at Rocko it's calm that's rock

258  
00:11:00,069 --> 00:10:57,680  
oh it's our Ock oids calm we live in a

259  
00:11:01,810 --> 00:11:00,079  
complicated society stressful issues are

260  
00:11:03,670 --> 00:11:01,820  
always popping up have you ever been

261  
00:11:05,680 --> 00:11:03,680  
treated unfairly by someone have you

262  
00:11:07,600 --> 00:11:05,690  
ever been overcharged for a repair have

263  
00:11:10,030 --> 00:11:07,610

you ever signed a contract or a document

264

00:11:11,350 --> 00:11:10,040

worried about identity theft how many

265

00:11:13,300 --> 00:11:11,360

times have you been in those unique

266

00:11:14,800 --> 00:11:13,310

situations where you just wanted to call

267

00:11:16,960 --> 00:11:14,810

an attorney to find out if you're right

268

00:11:18,699 --> 00:11:16,970

or wrong or what your legal rights are

269

00:11:20,110 --> 00:11:18,709

but every time you think about calling

270

00:11:22,689 --> 00:11:20,120

an attorney what do you think about

271

00:11:24,519 --> 00:11:22,699

first that's right who do you call and

272

00:11:26,350 --> 00:11:24,529

how much will it cost

273

00:11:28,679 --> 00:11:26,360

our friends at Legal Shield have found a

274

00:11:31,269 --> 00:11:28,689

solution with a nationwide network of

275

00:11:33,579 --> 00:11:31,279

6900 attorneys who average 19 years of

276

00:11:35,800 --> 00:11:33,589

experience legal shields law firms take

277

00:11:38,379 --> 00:11:35,810

over 40,000 calls per week helping their

278

00:11:40,090 --> 00:11:38,389

members for less than \$20 per month you

279

00:11:41,650 --> 00:11:40,100

can have access to legal shield on

280

00:11:43,900 --> 00:11:41,660

everything from the trivial to the

281

00:11:46,389 --> 00:11:43,910

traumatic let legal shield stand up for

282

00:11:49,840 --> 00:11:46,399

your rights at LS protection calm

283

00:11:54,699 --> 00:11:49,850

that's LS protection calm or call 855 3

284

00:12:00,369 --> 00:11:54,709

4 0 save 855 3 4 0 72 83 results will

285

00:12:01,090 --> 00:12:00,379

vary from case to case honey it's time

286

00:12:02,499 --> 00:12:01,100

for dinner

287

00:12:04,480 --> 00:12:02,509

what are you doing over there on your

288

00:12:07,389 --> 00:12:04,490

computer I'm shopping for a new wallet

289

00:12:09,519 --> 00:12:07,399

mine is falling apart hey did you know

290

00:12:11,170 --> 00:12:09,529

there's a company called ID stronghold

291

00:12:12,400 --> 00:12:11,180

that makes shielded wallets to prevent

292

00:12:14,049 --> 00:12:12,410

electronic pickpocketing

293

00:12:16,569 --> 00:12:14,059

I didn't realize there was such a thing

294

00:12:18,369 --> 00:12:16,579

as electronic pickpocketing what is that

295

00:12:20,350 --> 00:12:18,379

well apparently many of the new credit

296

00:12:22,960 --> 00:12:20,360

and debit cards being issued have radio

297

00:12:24,850 --> 00:12:22,970

chips inside them called RFID the

298

00:12:27,249 --> 00:12:24,860

transmitter banking information to card

299

00:12:28,900 --> 00:12:27,259

readers when we pay unfortunately a bad

300

00:12:30,850 --> 00:12:28,910

guy can also get one of these readers

301  
00:12:32,619 --> 00:12:30,860  
and go around the city scanning people

302  
00:12:34,360 --> 00:12:32,629  
collecting their credit card numbers and

303  
00:12:37,269 --> 00:12:34,370  
personal information without us knowing

304  
00:12:38,889 --> 00:12:37,279  
it wow that sounds scary since you're

305  
00:12:40,900 --> 00:12:38,899  
getting a new wallet anyway you should

306  
00:12:43,119 --> 00:12:40,910  
definitely get an ID stronghold shielded

307  
00:12:45,100 --> 00:12:43,129  
wallet are they more expensive no in

308  
00:12:47,199 --> 00:12:45,110  
fact I can get a shielded leather wallet

309  
00:12:49,150 --> 00:12:47,209  
for my ID stronghold calm for the same

310  
00:12:51,519 --> 00:12:49,160  
price or less than regular unshielded

311  
00:12:53,710 --> 00:12:51,529  
wallets from other stores sounds great

312  
00:12:54,730 --> 00:12:53,720  
my wallet isn't falling apart yet but

313  
00:12:56,259 --> 00:12:54,740

let me pick one out too

314

00:12:59,559 --> 00:12:56,269

i want to be protected and these wallets

315

00:13:01,090 --> 00:12:59,569

at ID stronghold calm look fantastic did

316

00:13:02,679 --> 00:13:01,100

you know that drinking pure high

317

00:13:04,480 --> 00:13:02,689

alkaline water is one of the most

318

00:13:06,730 --> 00:13:04,490

important factors in maintaining high

319

00:13:08,410 --> 00:13:06,740

energy and vibrant health most experts

320

00:13:10,809 --> 00:13:08,420

agree that the water you drank should be

321

00:13:13,240 --> 00:13:10,819

at a pH level of 8 or higher alcove

322

00:13:15,309 --> 00:13:13,250

ition plasma pH drops available only at

323

00:13:17,169 --> 00:13:15,319

Alka vision comm combine a unique

324

00:13:19,269 --> 00:13:17,179

formula of only the most alkaline

325

00:13:21,610 --> 00:13:19,279

minerals Alka vision plasma pH drops

326

00:13:23,470 --> 00:13:21,620

alkalis your water ridding the body of

327

00:13:25,720 --> 00:13:23,480

harmful toxins and helps you regain

328

00:13:27,639 --> 00:13:25,730

health and energy alkalizing your water

329

00:13:30,040 --> 00:13:27,649

by simply adding 10 drops of alkaviva

330

00:13:32,050 --> 00:13:30,050

plasma pH drops helps the body rid

331

00:13:34,420 --> 00:13:32,060

itself of acidic wastes increase

332

00:13:36,700 --> 00:13:34,430

oxygen content and raises the pH of your

333

00:13:38,860 --> 00:13:36,710

body to healthy levels and bacteria and

334

00:13:40,990 --> 00:13:38,870

viruses cannot survive in an alkaline

335

00:13:43,330 --> 00:13:41,000

high pH environment order your bottle of

336

00:13:45,130 --> 00:13:43,340

alkaviva plasma pH drops for only twenty

337

00:13:48,220 --> 00:13:45,140

nine ninety five at Alka vision calm

338

00:13:50,710 --> 00:13:48,230

that's ALK a vision calm or call to

339

00:13:54,610 --> 00:13:50,720

sixty nine 4:09 seventeen seventy six

340

00:13:56,800 --> 00:13:54,620

two six nine four zero 9 1776 alkalize

341

00:14:01,990 --> 00:13:56,810

your body supercharge your health at

342

00:14:04,060 --> 00:14:02,000

Alka vision calm today we'd like to hear

343

00:14:06,550 --> 00:14:04,070

from you if you have a comment or

344

00:14:10,240 --> 00:14:06,560

question about the para cast sent it to

345

00:14:13,540 --> 00:14:10,250

news at the para cast calm that's news

346

00:14:15,760 --> 00:14:13,550

at the para cast calm and don't forget

347

00:14:20,520 --> 00:14:15,770

to visit our famous para cast community

348

00:14:23,470 --> 00:14:20,530

forums at forum dot the para cast comm

349

00:14:26,800 --> 00:14:23,480

so folks we still have that offer by the

350

00:14:29,170 --> 00:14:26,810

way for the para cast Plus through

351

00:14:32,800 --> 00:14:29,180

Chris's generosity we're offering a copy

352

00:14:34,960 --> 00:14:32,810

of stalking the tricksters free of

353

00:14:38,410 --> 00:14:34,970

charge if you subscribe to the power

354

00:14:40,210 --> 00:14:38,420

cast plus for one year or five years but

355

00:14:42,610 --> 00:14:40,220

you don't just get the free book you get

356

00:14:45,190 --> 00:14:42,620

the add free version of the parent cast

357

00:14:47,650 --> 00:14:45,200

with higher quality audio you get after

358

00:14:49,540 --> 00:14:47,660

the power cast which is taking on a life

359

00:14:52,600 --> 00:14:49,550

of its own in fact last week we had Nick

360

00:14:54,580 --> 00:14:52,610

Redfern as a special guest on after the

361

00:14:56,980 --> 00:14:54,590

power cast continuing his discussions

362

00:14:59,890 --> 00:14:56,990

from the power cast but covering a lot

363

00:15:03,610 --> 00:14:59,900

more territory to find out more go to

364

00:15:06,190 --> 00:15:03,620

plus doctor para cast calm PL you asked

365

00:15:09,850 --> 00:15:06,200

off the para cast come learn how to

366

00:15:11,380 --> 00:15:09,860

become a subscriber it's such a deal we

367

00:15:14,350 --> 00:15:11,390

have another deal here for you we have

368

00:15:16,840 --> 00:15:14,360

Kathleen Martin coming back on the para

369

00:15:18,910 --> 00:15:16,850

cast welcome back thanks great to be

370

00:15:21,460 --> 00:15:18,920

back with you we probably don't have

371

00:15:23,860 --> 00:15:21,470

this all the specifics here but the last

372

00:15:26,280 --> 00:15:23,870

time I heard from you it was a response

373

00:15:29,080 --> 00:15:26,290

to the appearance of Robert Schaeffer a

374

00:15:32,620 --> 00:15:29,090

skeptic on the para cast in August of

375

00:15:35,650 --> 00:15:32,630

2014 and evidently he had misrepresented

376

00:15:37,810 --> 00:15:35,660

to a fairly serious degree the Barney

377

00:15:39,250 --> 00:15:37,820

and Betty hill case now without going

378

00:15:40,630 --> 00:15:39,260

into specifics because you have to

379

00:15:42,580 --> 00:15:40,640

listen to the episode again and we're

380

00:15:44,620 --> 00:15:42,590

talking about ten months ago what are

381

00:15:47,230 --> 00:15:44,630

the things the skeptics continue to

382

00:15:50,380 --> 00:15:47,240

wrong about that case well let me say

383

00:15:53,680 --> 00:15:50,390

that for one thing the skeptics continue

384

00:15:55,960 --> 00:15:53,690

to state that Betty and Barney only saw

385

00:15:58,810 --> 00:15:55,970

a bright light in the sky

386

00:16:01,840 --> 00:15:58,820

they say that they thought that the

387

00:16:04,690 --> 00:16:01,850

light was following them and then that

388

00:16:08,560 --> 00:16:04,700

Betty had some dreams and Barney

389

00:16:10,810 --> 00:16:08,570

believed her dreams and that he simply

390

00:16:13,810 --> 00:16:10,820

confabulated his own story and that is

391

00:16:16,450 --> 00:16:13,820

all complete nonsense there is

392

00:16:19,420 --> 00:16:16,460

documented evidence that Betty and

393

00:16:22,330 --> 00:16:19,430

Barney had a close encounter with a

394

00:16:24,790 --> 00:16:22,340

craft it was a structured craft it

395

00:16:27,550 --> 00:16:24,800

hovered no more than 200 feet above

396

00:16:29,620 --> 00:16:27,560

their vehicle it descended to within a

397

00:16:32,110 --> 00:16:29,630

hundred feet of their vehicle there is

398

00:16:34,450 --> 00:16:32,120

documented evidence and this is

399

00:16:36,820 --> 00:16:34,460

conscious continuous memory it's

400

00:16:39,670 --> 00:16:36,830

recorded in the original documents that

401  
00:16:41,800 --> 00:16:39,680  
Barney observed entities on board the

402  
00:16:45,130 --> 00:16:41,810  
craft who frightened him greatly and he

403  
00:16:49,180 --> 00:16:45,140  
stated that they were quote somehow not

404  
00:16:52,480 --> 00:16:49,190  
human this was a close encounter with

405  
00:16:55,390 --> 00:16:52,490  
non-human entities yes they did have a

406  
00:16:57,940 --> 00:16:55,400  
period of missing time after the craft

407  
00:16:59,770 --> 00:16:57,950  
hovered over the vehicle as it was

408  
00:17:02,290 --> 00:16:59,780  
traveling down the road and they heard a

409  
00:17:03,970 --> 00:17:02,300  
series of code like buzzing sounds on

410  
00:17:06,910 --> 00:17:03,980  
the trunk of the car

411  
00:17:09,699 --> 00:17:06,920  
they had missing time at that point when

412  
00:17:11,710 --> 00:17:09,709  
they arrived home they found that there

413  
00:17:14,410 --> 00:17:11,720

was a magnetic field around the trunk of

414

00:17:16,390 --> 00:17:14,420

their car over those new spots that they

415

00:17:16,990 --> 00:17:16,400

discovered that hadn't been there the

416

00:17:19,449 --> 00:17:17,000

day before

417

00:17:21,750 --> 00:17:19,459

now the debunkers say oh they were only

418

00:17:24,939 --> 00:17:21,760

water marks that's complete nonsense

419

00:17:27,340 --> 00:17:24,949

let's ignore the marks let's talk about

420

00:17:30,640 --> 00:17:27,350

the magnetic field we found that

421

00:17:33,130 --> 00:17:30,650

magnetic field around other vehicles

422

00:17:37,150 --> 00:17:33,140

that have been involved in abduction

423

00:17:41,350 --> 00:17:37,160

cases for example the case of Matthew

424

00:17:43,600 --> 00:17:41,360

Reed in 2009 an important MUFON case

425

00:17:45,880 --> 00:17:43,610

there was a magnetic field around the

426

00:17:48,190 --> 00:17:45,890

trunk of that vehicle just like in the

427

00:17:50,740 --> 00:17:48,200

case of Betty and Barney there are many

428

00:17:52,270 --> 00:17:50,750

things that have been stated that are

429

00:17:54,700 --> 00:17:52,280

absolutely false

430

00:17:57,940 --> 00:17:54,710

Robert Schafer for example wrote that

431

00:18:00,340 --> 00:17:57,950

the sky was cloud covered that night

432

00:18:02,980 --> 00:18:00,350

and that Betty's perception was suck off

433

00:18:06,190 --> 00:18:02,990

that she didn't even realize there were

434

00:18:08,289 --> 00:18:06,200

clouds in the sky well in my research I

435

00:18:10,149 --> 00:18:08,299

decided to look into this I was willing

436

00:18:11,860 --> 00:18:10,159

to accept the idea that maybe she was

437

00:18:15,389 --> 00:18:11,870

wrong people make mistakes

438

00:18:18,340 --> 00:18:15,399

what I discovered is that he was

439

00:18:20,950 --> 00:18:18,350

deceptive in what he said there were

440

00:18:24,399 --> 00:18:20,960

clouds in the sky but they were the very

441

00:18:26,799 --> 00:18:24,409

high cirrus clouds that you see through

442

00:18:29,620 --> 00:18:26,809

the average person doesn't even know

443

00:18:33,299 --> 00:18:29,630

that they're there so that is a just

444

00:18:36,970 --> 00:18:33,309

another example of what I consider to be

445

00:18:40,860 --> 00:18:36,980

deception in this case it was a bright

446

00:18:46,960 --> 00:18:40,870

night the moon was waxing gibbous moon

447

00:18:49,450 --> 00:18:46,970

the the view from the top of Mount

448

00:18:52,779 --> 00:18:49,460

Washington I believe was a hundred and

449

00:18:56,350 --> 00:18:52,789

twenty miles that night so go ahead

450

00:18:59,799 --> 00:18:56,360

sorry to interrupt well you know I want

451  
00:19:01,659 --> 00:18:59,809  
to get back quickly if we could to you

452  
00:19:03,970 --> 00:19:01,669  
know the magnetic readings on the car

453  
00:19:07,000 --> 00:19:03,980  
first of all let me say that you know

454  
00:19:08,769 --> 00:19:07,010  
we've always known that debunkers tend

455  
00:19:10,629 --> 00:19:08,779  
to get things wrong they tend to gloss

456  
00:19:13,299 --> 00:19:10,639  
over details they tend to pick up on

457  
00:19:16,389 --> 00:19:13,309  
things and misrepresent them so that's

458  
00:19:18,250 --> 00:19:16,399  
kind of par for the course obviously we

459  
00:19:21,759 --> 00:19:18,260  
need to set the record straight and I'm

460  
00:19:25,330 --> 00:19:21,769  
glad you just did now my questions have

461  
00:19:27,399 --> 00:19:25,340  
to do with the magnetic readings who who

462  
00:19:29,230 --> 00:19:27,409  
was it that actually you know for our

463  
00:19:31,600 --> 00:19:29,240

listeners that aren't familiar with the

464

00:19:33,669 --> 00:19:31,610

the inside baseball aspects of the case

465

00:19:37,659 --> 00:19:33,679

who was it that determined that there

466

00:19:39,940 --> 00:19:37,669

was magnetism unusual magnetic readings

467

00:19:43,930 --> 00:19:39,950

from the car how was that determined

468

00:19:46,659 --> 00:19:43,940

okay what happened was that Betty called

469

00:19:50,169 --> 00:19:46,669

my mother when when they arrived home

470

00:19:52,840 --> 00:19:50,179

and told my mother that they were about

471

00:19:55,629 --> 00:19:52,850

their sighting and that they were very

472

00:19:58,750 --> 00:19:55,639

very concerned that they might have been

473

00:20:01,720 --> 00:19:58,760

contaminated we had a neighbor who was a

474

00:20:04,600 --> 00:20:01,730

physicist and so my mother told Betty

475

00:20:08,409 --> 00:20:04,610

that she would call our neighbor and see

476

00:20:11,740 --> 00:20:08,419

what the physicist suggested she do my

477

00:20:13,780 --> 00:20:11,750

mother did call and the physicist told

478

00:20:16,630 --> 00:20:13,790

that either she had a compass she should

479

00:20:19,960 --> 00:20:16,640

take the compass out to the vehicle to

480

00:20:22,960 --> 00:20:19,970

see how it will react now we know that's

481

00:20:26,470 --> 00:20:22,970

not going to measure radiation which has

482

00:20:28,870 --> 00:20:26,480

been stated in the past incorrectly he

483

00:20:32,290 --> 00:20:28,880

didn't actually say what she should be

484

00:20:34,360 --> 00:20:32,300

looking for we know that it's the needle

485

00:20:38,530 --> 00:20:34,370

will spin if you get it up near the

486

00:20:40,870 --> 00:20:38,540

battery of the car but she started down

487

00:20:43,480 --> 00:20:40,880

near the trunk of the car and when she

488

00:20:47,500 --> 00:20:43,490

started there she noticed these new

489

00:20:50,170 --> 00:20:47,510

highly polished spots on the trunk

490

00:20:52,420 --> 00:20:50,180

they were the color of the car only

491

00:20:55,420 --> 00:20:52,430

highly polished they had not been there

492

00:20:57,730 --> 00:20:55,430

the day before she took the compass and

493

00:21:00,550 --> 00:20:57,740

she moved it over the top of those spots

494

00:21:03,280 --> 00:21:00,560

and the needle would spin and spin and

495

00:21:07,030 --> 00:21:03,290

when she moved it away the needle

496

00:21:09,010 --> 00:21:07,040

dropped down Barney also tried this the

497

00:21:13,140 --> 00:21:09,020

same thing happened the upstairs

498

00:21:16,360 --> 00:21:13,150

neighbors also tried it my family and I

499

00:21:20,620 --> 00:21:16,370

drove down to their house within two

500

00:21:23,170 --> 00:21:20,630

days and we saw those spots as well you

501  
00:21:26,200 --> 00:21:23,180  
know I'm I'm just wondering how could

502  
00:21:28,570 --> 00:21:26,210  
that let's say let's say for the sake of

503  
00:21:30,630 --> 00:21:28,580  
argument that the the bunkers say well

504  
00:21:34,170 --> 00:21:30,640  
somebody could have done something to

505  
00:21:37,570 --> 00:21:34,180  
you know to create that kind of effect

506  
00:21:41,440 --> 00:21:37,580  
that was viewed by using the compass how

507  
00:21:43,360 --> 00:21:41,450  
could you possibly do something just the

508  
00:21:45,130 --> 00:21:43,370  
average person do something to their car

509  
00:21:47,320 --> 00:21:45,140  
that would then elicit that kind of

510  
00:21:49,390 --> 00:21:47,330  
effect I I'm kind of racking my brain to

511  
00:21:51,460 --> 00:21:49,400  
figure out a way that someone could hoax

512  
00:21:53,950 --> 00:21:51,470  
something like that and I'm coming up

513  
00:21:57,850 --> 00:21:53,960

with a blank would even have known we

514

00:22:00,490 --> 00:21:57,860

didn't even know about et contact or

515

00:22:03,280 --> 00:22:00,500

alien abduction in the United States and

516

00:22:05,470 --> 00:22:03,290

that timeframe does she know you know no

517

00:22:08,550 --> 00:22:05,480

this hadn't happened who would have

518

00:22:10,690 --> 00:22:08,560

known what to look for or what to hope

519

00:22:12,340 --> 00:22:10,700

that's true but I can't even figure out

520

00:22:15,460 --> 00:22:12,350

even if they wanted to hoax how they

521

00:22:18,430 --> 00:22:15,470

could actually create that kind of that

522

00:22:22,270 --> 00:22:18,440

kind of reading how would you magnetized

523

00:22:25,240 --> 00:22:22,280

and discolor spots and use that to focus

524

00:22:26,919 --> 00:22:25,250

in on on some sort of process that could

525

00:22:28,720 --> 00:22:26,929

elicit that kind of spending of the

526

00:22:30,070 --> 00:22:28,730

compass needle I'm trying to Rack my

527

00:22:32,890 --> 00:22:30,080

brain I guess the only other way would

528

00:22:34,000 --> 00:22:32,900

to have have a big magnet underneath or

529

00:22:35,350 --> 00:22:34,010

something like that that's the only

530

00:22:37,600 --> 00:22:35,360

thing that I could think of that would

531

00:22:40,810 --> 00:22:37,610

work let's do our break here folks

532

00:22:48,149 --> 00:22:40,820

we have Kathleen Mardon joining gene and

533

00:22:53,140 --> 00:22:50,260

independently leading the way for the

534

00:22:58,120 --> 00:22:53,150

nation compelling talk for every

535

00:22:59,590 --> 00:22:58,130

political persuasion we are and we the

536

00:23:01,690 --> 00:22:59,600

people grow cotton wheat fabric

537

00:23:03,310 --> 00:23:01,700

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

538

00:23:05,049 --> 00:23:03,320

protect from counterfeit than carding to

539

00:23:05,590 --> 00:23:05,059

a private bank having it led back at

540

00:23:07,330 --> 00:23:05,600

interest

541

00:23:09,159 --> 00:23:07,340

forcing taxes to service debt this

542

00:23:10,630 --> 00:23:09,169

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

543

00:23:12,279 --> 00:23:10,640

stating a central bank issuing the

544

00:23:13,390 --> 00:23:12,289

public currency is a greater menace to

545

00:23:15,130 --> 00:23:13,400

the liberties of the people than a

546

00:23:16,570 --> 00:23:15,140

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

547

00:23:18,399 --> 00:23:16,580

placing a free silver dollar in a book

548

00:23:21,909 --> 00:23:18,409

that explains our monetary system call

549

00:23:25,120 --> 00:23:21,919

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

550

00:23:28,899 --> 00:23:25,130

to understand the system call 866 to 237

551  
00:23:30,730 --> 00:23:28,909  
that's 800 686 to 237 the good people

552  
00:23:32,649 --> 00:23:30,740  
ever want to call an attorney just to

553  
00:23:34,000 --> 00:23:32,659  
find out if they're right or wrong but

554  
00:23:34,360 --> 00:23:34,010  
every time you think about calling an

555  
00:23:36,039 --> 00:23:34,370  
attorney

556  
00:23:38,919 --> 00:23:36,049  
what are you forced to think about first

557  
00:23:40,539 --> 00:23:38,929  
money if you could call as often as you

558  
00:23:43,360 --> 00:23:40,549  
wanted and talk as long as you need

559  
00:23:45,520 --> 00:23:43,370  
without a bill would you call worry less

560  
00:23:48,190 --> 00:23:45,530  
it live more with LS protection calm

561  
00:23:50,560 --> 00:23:48,200  
that's LS protection dot-com or call

562  
00:23:53,590 --> 00:23:50,570  
eight five five three four zero save

563  
00:23:56,020 --> 00:23:53,600

that's a five five three four zero seven

564

00:24:00,640 --> 00:23:56,030

two eight three results will vary from

565

00:24:02,529 --> 00:24:00,650

case to case you pick up the receiver

566

00:24:04,299 --> 00:24:02,539

with your heart racing and sweat

567

00:24:05,890 --> 00:24:04,309

dripping from your forehead you finally

568

00:24:08,039 --> 00:24:05,900

muster the courage to dial the number to

569

00:24:09,750 --> 00:24:08,049

call in to your favorite talk radio show

570

00:24:11,940 --> 00:24:09,760

twice

571

00:24:13,650 --> 00:24:11,950

no it's GCN what's your name in the

572

00:24:15,780 --> 00:24:13,660

Steve calling from surprised you got

573

00:24:16,950 --> 00:24:15,790

through you squeak out Jason from

574

00:24:18,660 --> 00:24:16,960

Minnesota please hold

575

00:24:21,030 --> 00:24:18,670

as you patiently wait for your turn you

576  
00:24:22,950 --> 00:24:21,040  
begin to date about being a famous talk

577  
00:24:26,730 --> 00:24:22,960  
radio host and what would be like to

578  
00:24:29,070 --> 00:24:26,740  
have your own show millions of loyal

579  
00:24:30,870 --> 00:24:29,080  
listeners worldwide waiting to call and

580  
00:24:33,060 --> 00:24:30,880  
talk to you a color are you there

581  
00:24:34,620 --> 00:24:33,070  
cheering crowd surround - calling out

582  
00:24:36,300 --> 00:24:34,630  
your name

583  
00:24:39,120 --> 00:24:36,310  
[Applause]

584  
00:24:42,490 --> 00:24:39,130  
going once twice okay we gotta move on

585  
00:24:46,840 --> 00:24:44,380  
get around with the host you're

586  
00:24:49,000 --> 00:24:46,850  
listening to right now online at GCN

587  
00:24:50,799 --> 00:24:49,010  
live.com click on the community link

588  
00:24:52,990 --> 00:24:50,809

engage with other listeners ask

589

00:24:55,419 --> 00:24:53,000

questions start debates don't agree with

590

00:24:59,799 --> 00:24:55,429

the host let them know be a part of the

591

00:25:02,350 --> 00:24:59,809

community at GCN live.com we live in a

592

00:25:04,029 --> 00:25:02,360

complicated society stressful issues are

593

00:25:06,010 --> 00:25:04,039

always popping up have you ever been

594

00:25:08,140 --> 00:25:06,020

treated unfairly by someone have you

595

00:25:09,940 --> 00:25:08,150

ever been overcharged for a repair have

596

00:25:11,980 --> 00:25:09,950

you ever signed a contract or a document

597

00:25:13,270 --> 00:25:11,990

worried about identity theft how many

598

00:25:15,279 --> 00:25:13,280

times have you been in those unique

599

00:25:16,720 --> 00:25:15,289

situations where you just wanted to call

600

00:25:18,909 --> 00:25:16,730

an attorney to find out if you're right

601  
00:25:20,380 --> 00:25:18,919  
or wrong or what your legal rights are

602  
00:25:21,940 --> 00:25:20,390  
but every time you think about calling

603  
00:25:24,190 --> 00:25:21,950  
an attorney what do you think about

604  
00:25:26,500 --> 00:25:24,200  
first that's right who do you call and

605  
00:25:28,659 --> 00:25:26,510  
how much will it cost our friends at

606  
00:25:31,390 --> 00:25:28,669  
Legal Shield have found a solution with

607  
00:25:33,029 --> 00:25:31,400  
a nationwide network of 6900 attorneys

608  
00:25:36,130 --> 00:25:33,039  
who average over 19 years of experience

609  
00:25:38,049 --> 00:25:36,140  
legal shields law firms take over 40,000

610  
00:25:40,240 --> 00:25:38,059  
calls per week helping their members for

611  
00:25:42,039 --> 00:25:40,250  
less than \$20 per month you can have

612  
00:25:43,990 --> 00:25:42,049  
access to legal shield on everything

613  
00:25:46,090 --> 00:25:44,000

from the trivial to the traumatic let

614

00:25:49,029 --> 00:25:46,100

legal shield stand up for your rights at

615

00:25:54,240 --> 00:25:49,039

LS protection calm that's LS protection

616

00:25:57,399 --> 00:25:54,250

calm or call 855 3 4 0 save 8 55 3 4 0

617

00:25:58,970 --> 00:25:57,409

72 83 results will vary from case to

618

00:26:03,610 --> 00:25:58,980

case

619

00:26:08,740 --> 00:26:06,519

why do over 50% of North Americans

620

00:26:11,260 --> 00:26:08,750

suffer from some form of chronic ailment

621

00:26:13,630 --> 00:26:11,270

could it be due to a toxic overload it's

622

00:26:15,730 --> 00:26:13,640

time to take back your life get the lead

623

00:26:18,610 --> 00:26:15,740

out as well as akkadian mercury and

624

00:26:21,370 --> 00:26:18,620

calcium extender bite is a garlic

625

00:26:24,310 --> 00:26:21,380

cayenne supplement with 5 other herbs

626  
00:26:26,529 --> 00:26:24,320  
that acts like a natural Drano cleaning

627  
00:26:28,510 --> 00:26:26,539  
out the stored toxins restoring your

628  
00:26:31,210 --> 00:26:28,520  
energy and youthfulness that we've lost

629  
00:26:33,730 --> 00:26:31,220  
if you would like to live your life free

630  
00:26:35,649 --> 00:26:33,740  
of sickness pain or fear that extender

631  
00:26:38,139 --> 00:26:35,659  
bite is for you available in either

632  
00:26:39,940 --> 00:26:38,149  
capsules or liquid you too can see why

633  
00:26:42,490 --> 00:26:39,950  
extender bite is the number one heart

634  
00:26:44,680 --> 00:26:42,500  
drop available to order call one eight

635  
00:26:47,409 --> 00:26:44,690  
seven seven nine two eight eight eight

636  
00:26:49,600 --> 00:26:47,419  
two two that's one eight seven seven

637  
00:26:53,250 --> 00:26:49,610  
nine two eight eight eight two two or

638  
00:27:04,369 --> 00:26:53,260

visit our website at heart drop calm

639

00:27:08,340 --> 00:27:06,480

this is Micah hang to the graylien

640

00:27:10,409 --> 00:27:08,350

report and you're listening to the para

641

00:27:11,130 --> 00:27:10,419

cast the gold standard of paranormal

642

00:27:18,639 --> 00:27:11,140

radio

643

00:27:23,829 --> 00:27:20,989

with Gina and Chris in the power cast

644

00:27:26,389 --> 00:27:23,839

kathleen margin and she right now is

645

00:27:28,729 --> 00:27:26,399

correcting some of the errors with

646

00:27:31,219 --> 00:27:28,739

regard to the barney and betty hill case

647

00:27:32,719 --> 00:27:31,229

and why this is something that couldn't

648

00:27:35,359 --> 00:27:32,729

have been staged there were physical

649

00:27:38,449 --> 00:27:35,369

effects and that's even before we

650

00:27:40,759 --> 00:27:38,459

consider the abduction experience itself

651

00:27:42,499 --> 00:27:40,769

so even if that didn't happen you'd

652

00:27:45,379 --> 00:27:42,509

still have a pretty compelling UFO case

653

00:27:46,879 --> 00:27:45,389

right yeah you would

654

00:27:49,399 --> 00:27:46,889

I think compelling is a bit of an

655

00:27:51,259 --> 00:27:49,409

understatement although you know we have

656

00:27:53,599 --> 00:27:51,269

had some some people come up with with

657

00:27:55,609 --> 00:27:53,609

potential alternative theories about

658

00:27:56,989 --> 00:27:55,619

what actually could have happened I've

659

00:27:58,339 --> 00:27:56,999

heard bannered about in the last few

660

00:28:01,779 --> 00:27:58,349

years that this possibly could have been

661

00:28:06,289 --> 00:28:01,789

some sort of weird MKULTRA psyops type

662

00:28:08,809 --> 00:28:06,299

experiment with two unwitting victims

663

00:28:10,579 --> 00:28:08,819

basically being selected out for some

664

00:28:13,879 --> 00:28:10,589

reason and then having something like

665

00:28:16,399 --> 00:28:13,889

this staged that that explanation you

666

00:28:18,919 --> 00:28:16,409

know it just doesn't you'd have to come

667

00:28:21,619 --> 00:28:18,929

up with a lot of pretty far-out sort of

668

00:28:24,739 --> 00:28:21,629

theorizing and and some pretty wild

669

00:28:27,169 --> 00:28:24,749

explanations to come up with a way to

670

00:28:30,199 --> 00:28:27,179

explain some of the information that

671

00:28:31,489 --> 00:28:30,209

later came out but what do you say to

672

00:28:33,469 --> 00:28:31,499

people that say well was near a military

673

00:28:35,839 --> 00:28:33,479

base and this could have been some sort

674

00:28:39,439 --> 00:28:35,849

of weird sort of governmental you know

675

00:28:40,729 --> 00:28:39,449

SIOP project and embedding Barney just

676  
00:28:43,969 --> 00:28:40,739  
happened to be in the wrong car at the

677  
00:28:46,539 --> 00:28:43,979  
wrong place at the right time you have

678  
00:28:49,779 --> 00:28:46,549  
to think about did we have this

679  
00:28:54,289 --> 00:28:49,789  
nefarious group of individuals who were

680  
00:28:58,789 --> 00:28:54,299  
flying around in violent structured

681  
00:29:03,769 --> 00:28:58,799  
craft that was oval in shape or circular

682  
00:29:06,229 --> 00:29:03,779  
in shape it emitted absolutely no noise

683  
00:29:09,979 --> 00:29:06,239  
that suffer of course the buzzing sound

684  
00:29:12,289 --> 00:29:09,989  
on the trunk of the car it could out

685  
00:29:14,659 --> 00:29:12,299  
flying out maneuver anything that we had

686  
00:29:17,389 --> 00:29:14,669  
on earth at that time so they must have

687  
00:29:21,129 --> 00:29:17,399  
had really advanced knowledge you know

688  
00:29:24,619 --> 00:29:21,139

maybe they were in cahoots with the ETS

689

00:29:28,759 --> 00:29:24,629

however Betty and Barney did not report

690

00:29:31,760 --> 00:29:28,769

seeing humans on board that craft it has

691

00:29:34,820 --> 00:29:31,770

been misrepresented

692

00:29:37,790 --> 00:29:34,830

the press and the media that Barney

693

00:29:40,970 --> 00:29:37,800

actually did observe Nazis on the craft

694

00:29:44,660 --> 00:29:40,980

dressed in Nazi uniforms that is false

695

00:29:47,150 --> 00:29:44,670

in all of his conscious recall and there

696

00:29:49,130 --> 00:29:47,160

all of the documented evidence he stated

697

00:29:51,920 --> 00:29:49,140

that they were nonhumans and that they

698

00:29:55,430 --> 00:29:51,930

were dressed in black shiny uniforms he

699

00:29:59,780 --> 00:29:55,440

stated that their physical appearance

700

00:30:03,530 --> 00:29:59,790

was not human so you have to remember

701  
00:30:08,690 --> 00:30:03,540  
that part of it too under hypnosis he

702  
00:30:12,890 --> 00:30:08,700  
did state to dr. Simon that they

703  
00:30:16,880 --> 00:30:12,900  
reminded him of Nazis dr. Simon told

704  
00:30:19,460 --> 00:30:16,890  
Barney in this process of hypno analysis

705  
00:30:22,310 --> 00:30:19,470  
that he was doing with Barney this was

706  
00:30:25,760 --> 00:30:22,320  
not just chip now therapy he told Barney

707  
00:30:29,150 --> 00:30:25,770  
for this hypno analysis to recall

708  
00:30:31,670 --> 00:30:29,160  
anything in his past that brought up the

709  
00:30:35,150 --> 00:30:31,680  
level of fear that he was experiencing

710  
00:30:38,270 --> 00:30:35,160  
at that moment Barney had served in the

711  
00:30:41,710 --> 00:30:38,280  
Army during World War two it brought up

712  
00:30:44,690 --> 00:30:41,720  
a memory of the movement of Nazi

713  
00:30:47,870 --> 00:30:44,700

officers the way they moved their bodies

714

00:30:50,750 --> 00:30:47,880

how they turned in uniforms during his

715

00:30:54,950 --> 00:30:50,760

first hypnosis session after he had had

716

00:30:58,520 --> 00:30:54,960

a very violent ab reaction to all of

717

00:31:02,300 --> 00:30:58,530

this this huge release of emotion Barney

718

00:31:06,260 --> 00:31:02,310

did erroneously state he looks like a

719

00:31:08,980 --> 00:31:06,270

Nazi he is nothing he never said that

720

00:31:12,410 --> 00:31:08,990

again he said a lot of false things

721

00:31:15,170 --> 00:31:12,420

during this state of shock and trauma

722

00:31:17,720 --> 00:31:15,180

that he was going through he had never

723

00:31:21,740 --> 00:31:17,730

said it before he didn't say it in

724

00:31:24,410 --> 00:31:21,750

subsequent recall and dr. Simon did

725

00:31:27,470 --> 00:31:24,420

return him to that same spot over and

726

00:31:30,890 --> 00:31:27,480

over again in his memories as he was

727

00:31:34,430 --> 00:31:30,900

able to get a clearer view consciously

728

00:31:36,680 --> 00:31:34,440

of what actually did transpire during

729

00:31:40,280 --> 00:31:36,690

that timeframe when he was so terribly

730

00:31:43,010 --> 00:31:40,290

frightened it goes on and on when

731

00:31:44,840 --> 00:31:43,020

someone has a very firmly held belief

732

00:31:49,130 --> 00:31:44,850

that these

733

00:31:53,120 --> 00:31:49,140

are all blackops and working in cahoots

734

00:31:54,940 --> 00:31:53,130

with nefarious gray aliens you're not

735

00:31:57,440 --> 00:31:54,950

going to change their mind

736

00:31:59,870 --> 00:31:57,450

probably even presenting the evidence

737

00:32:01,940 --> 00:31:59,880

they want to believe it there's some

738

00:32:04,370 --> 00:32:01,950

kind of a thrilled that they get out of

739

00:32:07,160 --> 00:32:04,380

believing it and people are entitled to

740

00:32:09,560 --> 00:32:07,170

their own beliefs I guess yeah well

741

00:32:12,820 --> 00:32:09,570

Kathleen one thing that I can say in all

742

00:32:16,820 --> 00:32:12,830

honesty I have heard parts of the tape

743

00:32:18,320 --> 00:32:16,830

of Barney's regression and you know he

744

00:32:20,360 --> 00:32:18,330

missed his calling I mean if he was

745

00:32:22,820 --> 00:32:20,370

making this up and he was acting out

746

00:32:25,040 --> 00:32:22,830

this information the guy the guy was an

747

00:32:26,900 --> 00:32:25,050

Academy Award winning actor there's no

748

00:32:30,440 --> 00:32:26,910

question in my mind that he was relating

749

00:32:33,830 --> 00:32:30,450

things from an emotional deep emotional

750

00:32:35,660 --> 00:32:33,840

state that had an incredible impact on

751

00:32:39,620 --> 00:32:35,670

him there's no question about that in my

752

00:32:42,590 --> 00:32:39,630

mind now correct me if I'm wrong but you

753

00:32:45,470 --> 00:32:42,600

actually knew the man and you were a

754

00:32:47,840 --> 00:32:45,480

child but still you uh I'm sure you got

755

00:32:49,970 --> 00:32:47,850

a sense of his veracity and why would

756

00:32:51,890 --> 00:32:49,980

somebody make something so outlandish up

757

00:32:54,530 --> 00:32:51,900

there was no precedent for it and and

758

00:32:57,620 --> 00:32:54,540

just the the emotional quality of his

759

00:32:58,700 --> 00:32:57,630

voices is is almost chilling if I

760

00:33:00,410 --> 00:32:58,710

remember correctly I've only heard it

761

00:33:04,040 --> 00:33:00,420

once and I forget who played it for me

762

00:33:05,800 --> 00:33:04,050

but I remember I was very taken by its

763

00:33:10,730 --> 00:33:05,810

it sure sounded legit to me

764

00:33:14,840 --> 00:33:10,740

well dr. James McDonald asked dr. Ben

765

00:33:18,080 --> 00:33:14,850

Simon this Khayat rest' about this and

766

00:33:21,680 --> 00:33:18,090

dr. Simon said that the degree of

767

00:33:25,520 --> 00:33:21,690

emotional intensity in Barney during

768

00:33:29,770 --> 00:33:25,530

this event was as great or greater than

769

00:33:32,210 --> 00:33:29,780

he had ever seen in any of the soldiers

770

00:33:36,140 --> 00:33:32,220

returning soldiers that he had treated

771

00:33:38,300 --> 00:33:36,150

after World War two it was it was very

772

00:33:42,350 --> 00:33:38,310

intense and I have to tell you as well

773

00:33:46,430 --> 00:33:42,360

that at one point in Betty's experience

774

00:33:50,480 --> 00:33:46,440

onboard the craft dr. Simon had to stop

775

00:33:53,030 --> 00:33:50,490

the hypnosis session early due to the

776

00:33:56,570 --> 00:33:53,040

degree of emotional trauma that she was

777

00:33:58,100 --> 00:33:56,580

experiencing at that moment it's I think

778

00:33:58,490 --> 00:33:58,110

it would be pretty hard to make that up

779

00:34:00,920 --> 00:33:58,500

and Ben

780

00:34:03,290 --> 00:34:00,930

Barney would have no reason to make that

781

00:34:05,510 --> 00:34:03,300

up anyway they were civil rights leaders

782

00:34:08,450 --> 00:34:05,520

she was a social worker for the state of

783

00:34:11,030 --> 00:34:08,460

New Hampshire he was appointed by the

784

00:34:13,399 --> 00:34:11,040

governor to serve on the u.s. Civil

785

00:34:16,970 --> 00:34:13,409

Rights Commission state advisory

786

00:34:19,520 --> 00:34:16,980

committee they never wanted this story

787

00:34:21,800 --> 00:34:19,530

to be made public it was released to the

788

00:34:24,680 --> 00:34:21,810

public as the result of a violation of

789

00:34:27,830 --> 00:34:24,690

confidentiality and it had a negative

790

00:34:30,889 --> 00:34:27,840

impact on their lives now obviously

791

00:34:34,220 --> 00:34:30,899

we've all heard about the experiences

792

00:34:36,139 --> 00:34:34,230

they report on board this craft but the

793

00:34:37,879 --> 00:34:36,149

question I have here is we hear of

794

00:34:41,060 --> 00:34:37,889

course about screen memories were

795

00:34:43,750 --> 00:34:41,070

supposedly false memories are implanted

796

00:34:47,149 --> 00:34:43,760

on a person to cover up the experience

797

00:34:50,480 --> 00:34:47,159

but the question I have here by the same

798

00:34:52,700 --> 00:34:50,490

token is it possible that the actual

799

00:34:55,909 --> 00:34:52,710

experience differed from what they

800

00:34:58,700 --> 00:34:55,919

remember and they're only remembering

801  
00:35:00,890 --> 00:34:58,710  
either what they were told to remember

802  
00:35:02,570 --> 00:35:00,900  
or something they couldn't understand

803  
00:35:06,680 --> 00:35:02,580  
and they interpret it in the way that

804  
00:35:09,320 --> 00:35:06,690  
seems to make sense I can tell you that

805  
00:35:12,400 --> 00:35:09,330  
I have looked at this in terms of

806  
00:35:15,410 --> 00:35:12,410  
identifying straight screen memories and

807  
00:35:18,170 --> 00:35:15,420  
the first thing that came to mind is

808  
00:35:22,370 --> 00:35:18,180  
when Betty and Barney had turned off

809  
00:35:26,240 --> 00:35:22,380  
onto that dirt road without

810  
00:35:28,550 --> 00:35:26,250  
intentionally doing that and found that

811  
00:35:33,470 --> 00:35:28,560  
there were figures standing in the road

812  
00:35:37,460 --> 00:35:33,480  
and the car engine died Barney at that

813  
00:35:41,380 --> 00:35:37,470

point was talking about was he looking

814

00:35:45,890 --> 00:35:41,390

at a Cheshire Cat he saw glowing eyes

815

00:35:49,700 --> 00:35:45,900

was this a cat up in a tree Betty

816

00:35:51,920 --> 00:35:49,710

spoke about a jack-o'-lantern head now

817

00:35:54,680 --> 00:35:51,930

with these green memories or were they

818

00:35:58,370 --> 00:35:54,690

only talking about the glistening eyes

819

00:36:01,610 --> 00:35:58,380

of the ETS I'm not sure about that it

820

00:36:04,730 --> 00:36:01,620

could possibly have been a screen memory

821

00:36:08,420 --> 00:36:04,740

but very quickly Betty and Barney did

822

00:36:10,970 --> 00:36:08,430

notice that there were non-human entity

823

00:36:12,380 --> 00:36:10,980

standing in the road and that they

824

00:36:15,859 --> 00:36:12,390

divided into two

825

00:36:20,239 --> 00:36:15,869

and approached the car let's get on to

826

00:36:23,150 --> 00:36:20,249

other possible screen memories let's do

827

00:36:24,979 --> 00:36:23,160

that in our next segment okay all right

828

00:36:27,049 --> 00:36:24,989

Kathleen Mardin is joining us were

829

00:36:28,700 --> 00:36:27,059

recounting some of the ins and outs of

830

00:36:31,549 --> 00:36:28,710

the Barney and Betty hill case before we

831

00:36:33,650 --> 00:36:31,559

get to other cases and something that

832

00:36:35,660 --> 00:36:33,660

she indicated that some of these

833

00:36:37,640 --> 00:36:35,670

abductions are pretty recent we'll have

834

00:36:40,130 --> 00:36:37,650

more to come with Jeana and Chris you're

835

00:36:47,130 --> 00:36:40,140

in opera cast

836

00:36:53,440 --> 00:36:50,920

great minds think alike the network for

837

00:36:58,569 --> 00:36:53,450

the independent finding the genesis

838

00:37:00,609 --> 00:36:58,579

communications network G C n attack of

839

00:37:02,920 --> 00:37:00,619

the rock ODEs has been well received by

840

00:37:04,989 --> 00:37:02,930

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

841

00:37:06,999 --> 00:37:04,999

a minute story you'll never forget

842

00:37:09,579 --> 00:37:07,009

a former US military intelligence

843

00:37:12,249 --> 00:37:09,589

officer is haunted by intense dreams

844

00:37:14,499 --> 00:37:12,259

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

845

00:37:16,989 --> 00:37:14,509

help after a terrible battle in outer

846

00:37:19,180 --> 00:37:16,999

space but the dreams turned out to be

847

00:37:21,549 --> 00:37:19,190

true and thrust him into a telepathic

848

00:37:24,339 --> 00:37:21,559

love affair with a woman whose faraway

849

00:37:27,069 --> 00:37:24,349

planet is intent on destroying the earth

850

00:37:29,979 --> 00:37:27,079

and now the gripping tale continues in

851

00:37:32,109 --> 00:37:29,989

the coming of the protectors it's the

852

00:37:34,630 --> 00:37:32,119

second book of the Rockets trilogy a

853

00:37:36,719 --> 00:37:34,640

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

854

00:37:39,279 --> 00:37:36,729

hapless heroes against powerful

855

00:37:40,960 --> 00:37:39,289

fanatical enemies that threaten the

856

00:37:44,349 --> 00:37:40,970

lives of freedom loving beings

857

00:37:47,410 --> 00:37:44,359

everywhere attack of the rockets and the

858

00:37:50,680 --> 00:37:47,420

coming of the protectors classic science

859

00:37:53,859 --> 00:37:50,690

fiction at its best available now for

860

00:38:00,579 --> 00:37:53,869

more details visit Rocko is calm that's

861

00:38:03,700 --> 00:38:00,589

our Ock all ideas calm is there a secret

862

00:38:06,219 --> 00:38:03,710

UFO agenda two strange creatures from

863

00:38:08,620 --> 00:38:06,229

the darkest corners of the mind roam the

864

00:38:11,799 --> 00:38:08,630

earth is there evidence for mind control

865

00:38:14,859 --> 00:38:11,809

time travel or devious government

866

00:38:17,349 --> 00:38:14,869

conspiracies find out the inside scoop

867

00:38:19,959 --> 00:38:17,359

on the latest Inspira C's paranormal

868

00:38:21,579 --> 00:38:19,969

activity and important phenomena when

869

00:38:24,519 --> 00:38:21,589

you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

870

00:38:27,549 --> 00:38:24,529

conspiracy term it's jam-packed with

871

00:38:30,190 --> 00:38:27,559

stories special book and DVD promotions

872

00:38:33,700 --> 00:38:30,200

and the best news is absolutely free

873

00:38:36,579 --> 00:38:33,710

sent right to your mailbox plus a bonus

874

00:38:39,489 --> 00:38:36,589

free email newsletter sent out every

875

00:38:42,880 --> 00:38:39,499

Friday simply send an email with your

876

00:38:48,430 --> 00:38:42,890

name and address to mister UFO at what

877

00:38:51,280 --> 00:38:48,440

TV net attached mr. UFO at web TV net

878

00:38:53,610 --> 00:38:51,290

find out what they

879

00:38:59,500 --> 00:38:53,620

don't want you to know

880

00:39:04,880 --> 00:39:01,880

friends this is Alex Jones for Midas

881

00:39:06,950 --> 00:39:04,890

resources comm for more than 15 years I

882

00:39:09,140 --> 00:39:06,960

have exclusively used Midas resources

883

00:39:11,000 --> 00:39:09,150

for all my precious metal needs whether

884

00:39:11,780 --> 00:39:11,010

it's bullion or collectibles you're

885

00:39:14,840 --> 00:39:11,790

looking for

886

00:39:16,790 --> 00:39:14,850

Midas resources is simply the best I own

887

00:39:19,520 --> 00:39:16,800

my gold is a hedge against inflation

888

00:39:21,200 --> 00:39:19,530

there's Federal Reserve fiat currency

889

00:39:23,840 --> 00:39:21,210

could go the way of the deutsche mark

890

00:39:26,000 --> 00:39:23,850

and the Weimar Republic anytime in these

891

00:39:28,100 --> 00:39:26,010

historically dangerous times it makes

892

00:39:30,230 --> 00:39:28,110

sense to physically hold gold and silver

893

00:39:32,090 --> 00:39:30,240

Midas already has some of the best deals

894

00:39:34,010 --> 00:39:32,100

in the industry but if you give them a

895

00:39:35,960 --> 00:39:34,020

call and mention the radio special they

896

00:39:38,510 --> 00:39:35,970

will give you a list of the day's super

897

00:39:40,040 --> 00:39:38,520

specials Midas brokers are standing by

898

00:40:11,510 --> 00:39:40,050

to answer all your questions

899

00:40:13,580 --> 00:40:11,520

at 806-853-9949 shale affordability

900

00:40:15,440 --> 00:40:13,590

while my friends at Legal Shield have

901  
00:40:17,810 --> 00:40:15,450  
created a solution that can help you not

902  
00:40:19,310 --> 00:40:17,820  
if but when you need an attorney for as

903  
00:40:21,440 --> 00:40:19,320  
little as seventeen dollars per month

904  
00:40:23,600 --> 00:40:21,450  
Legal Shield will provide you unlimited

905  
00:40:25,430 --> 00:40:23,610  
access to qualified attorneys at an

906  
00:40:27,710 --> 00:40:25,440  
accomplished law firm for advice and

907  
00:40:30,440 --> 00:40:27,720  
counsel on legal issues no matter how

908  
00:40:32,720 --> 00:40:30,450  
serious or trivial for over 40 years and

909  
00:40:34,820 --> 00:40:32,730  
with 1.4 million families across North

910  
00:40:36,410 --> 00:40:34,830  
America Legal Shield can help you the

911  
00:40:38,090 --> 00:40:36,420  
loyal GCN listener

912  
00:40:40,790 --> 00:40:38,100  
representatives are standing by now to

913  
00:40:44,120 --> 00:40:40,800

answer your question so call them now at

914

00:40:47,180 --> 00:40:44,130

one eight five five three four zero save

915

00:40:50,090 --> 00:40:47,190

that's one eight five five three four

916

00:40:54,040 --> 00:40:50,100

zero seven two eight three or visit them

917

00:40:56,930 --> 00:40:54,050

at LS protection dot-com that's LS

918

00:41:04,390 --> 00:40:56,940

protection calm results will vary from

919

00:41:09,200 --> 00:41:07,520

this is a skirt 70 author you have on

920

00:41:14,660 --> 00:41:09,210

the streets and you're listening to the

921

00:41:16,250 --> 00:41:14,670

podcast before we go on let me just

922

00:41:18,140 --> 00:41:16,260

remind you again that we have the free

923

00:41:21,010 --> 00:41:18,150

copy of stalking the tricksters and

924

00:41:23,870 --> 00:41:21,020

Chris O'Brien to give away just join

925

00:41:26,690 --> 00:41:23,880

para cast Plus for one year or five

926  
00:41:29,360 --> 00:41:26,700  
years go to plus South America's com+

927  
00:41:31,970 --> 00:41:29,370  
doctor para cast comm and I've been

928  
00:41:34,250 --> 00:41:31,980  
talking to Kathleen Martin about screen

929  
00:41:36,140 --> 00:41:34,260  
memories and relationship to the Barney

930  
00:41:37,940 --> 00:41:36,150  
and Betty hill case I think one of the

931  
00:41:39,950 --> 00:41:37,950  
things I was saying here is that it's

932  
00:41:41,660 --> 00:41:39,960  
common to talk of screen memories is

933  
00:41:44,150 --> 00:41:41,670  
something like remembering owls and

934  
00:41:46,610 --> 00:41:44,160  
things like that and I'm suggesting well

935  
00:41:49,040 --> 00:41:46,620  
is it also possible that some of the key

936  
00:41:51,550 --> 00:41:49,050  
elements of the abduction experience

937  
00:41:55,060 --> 00:41:51,560  
itself with the aliens allegedly

938  
00:41:57,490 --> 00:41:55,070

wouldn't they possibly be also a

939

00:42:01,220 --> 00:41:57,500

possible screen memory of something else

940

00:42:05,150 --> 00:42:01,230

what I'd like to say is that oftentimes

941

00:42:09,080 --> 00:42:05,160

the ETS will place their eyes very close

942

00:42:13,370 --> 00:42:09,090

to it's an experience or eyes and impart

943

00:42:15,560 --> 00:42:13,380

information to the experimenter that

944

00:42:19,040 --> 00:42:15,570

happened with Barney he felt as if the

945

00:42:22,760 --> 00:42:19,050

eyes were pressing into his eyes but he

946

00:42:24,440 --> 00:42:22,770

was being told not to be frightened that

947

00:42:27,410 --> 00:42:24,450

everything would be okay

948

00:42:30,380 --> 00:42:27,420

that they needed only to do a few simple

949

00:42:33,110 --> 00:42:30,390

tests and they would be released

950

00:42:37,280 --> 00:42:33,120

unharmed and Betty received the same

951  
00:42:39,680 --> 00:42:37,290  
message the message was true and I don't

952  
00:42:45,100 --> 00:42:39,690  
believe that that was a screen memory if

953  
00:42:48,740 --> 00:42:45,110  
we go on to you know take a step by step

954  
00:42:50,860 --> 00:42:48,750  
analysis of the process that Betty and

955  
00:42:55,550 --> 00:42:50,870  
Barney each went through on the craft

956  
00:42:59,210 --> 00:42:55,560  
they were describing the same thing but

957  
00:43:02,240 --> 00:42:59,220  
Betty used many more words she always

958  
00:43:06,740 --> 00:43:02,250  
used many more words in her descriptive

959  
00:43:09,650 --> 00:43:06,750  
details then Barney did and Barney had

960  
00:43:13,700 --> 00:43:09,660  
his eyes closed he was describing the

961  
00:43:15,259 --> 00:43:13,710  
sensation of having his shoes removed of

962  
00:43:17,899 --> 00:43:15,269  
having his feet examined

963  
00:43:20,149 --> 00:43:17,909

his legs his knees his joints his hand

964

00:43:23,179 --> 00:43:20,159

he was going through the same thing that

965

00:43:26,120 --> 00:43:23,189

Betty described only he spoke of it in

966

00:43:29,870 --> 00:43:26,130

less detail he said that he felt they

967

00:43:31,849 --> 00:43:29,880

were something pressing into the

968

00:43:34,759 --> 00:43:31,859

vertebrae in his back

969

00:43:37,069 --> 00:43:34,769

Betty stated that she felt that they had

970

00:43:39,499 --> 00:43:37,079

some kind of stylus of some kind of

971

00:43:42,169 --> 00:43:39,509

instrument and that they had a screen on

972

00:43:44,509 --> 00:43:42,179

the wall that they were watching as they

973

00:43:47,269 --> 00:43:44,519

did this as they were checking their

974

00:43:51,739 --> 00:43:47,279

nervous systems what you have is the

975

00:43:55,009 --> 00:43:51,749

same story told by each and and it

976  
00:43:57,799 --> 00:43:55,019  
correlates in detail when you take out

977  
00:44:01,159 --> 00:43:57,809  
when you look at the basic story and

978  
00:44:03,380 --> 00:44:01,169  
take out all of the extra words that

979  
00:44:06,439 --> 00:44:03,390  
Betty used to describe what she was

980  
00:44:10,579 --> 00:44:06,449  
going through so I don't think that that

981  
00:44:14,469 --> 00:44:10,589  
part was a screen memory but we do know

982  
00:44:18,349 --> 00:44:14,479  
that Betty's and Barney's memory was

983  
00:44:22,129 --> 00:44:18,359  
wiped out in terms of what actually

984  
00:44:25,309 --> 00:44:22,139  
happened on the craft they remembered

985  
00:44:27,529 --> 00:44:25,319  
consciously seeing a roadblock they

986  
00:44:30,709 --> 00:44:27,539  
didn't know where or when it occurred

987  
00:44:33,319 --> 00:44:30,719  
they knew that they were missing time

988  
00:44:35,719 --> 00:44:33,329

that they were in one location and then

989

00:44:36,799 --> 00:44:35,729

they found themselves suddenly in a new

990

00:44:40,039 --> 00:44:36,809

location

991

00:44:41,569 --> 00:44:40,049

35 miles down the road they knew that

992

00:44:43,519 --> 00:44:41,579

they had missing time and they had

993

00:44:45,919 --> 00:44:43,529

physical evidence that something had

994

00:44:48,979 --> 00:44:45,929

occurred that that physical evidence has

995

00:44:51,679 --> 00:44:48,989

been examined in laboratories with

996

00:44:54,379 --> 00:44:51,689

anomalous results there's a whole lot of

997

00:44:57,469 --> 00:44:54,389

evidence that something occurred here

998

00:45:00,319 --> 00:44:57,479

and that it was non terrestrial in

999

00:45:01,039 --> 00:45:00,329

origin but in in terms of screen

1000

00:45:04,969 --> 00:45:01,049

memories

1001  
00:45:06,649 --> 00:45:04,979  
I can only say possibly at the beginning

1002  
00:45:09,379 --> 00:45:06,659  
when Barney thought he was looking at a

1003  
00:45:12,439 --> 00:45:09,389  
Cheshire cat and that Betty thought she

1004  
00:45:15,079 --> 00:45:12,449  
was looking at a jack-o-lantern head yes

1005  
00:45:18,859 --> 00:45:15,089  
but I'm saying here the screen memory

1006  
00:45:22,159 --> 00:45:18,869  
could possibly be the details

1007  
00:45:24,589 --> 00:45:22,169  
they eventually recalled of meeting up

1008  
00:45:28,429 --> 00:45:24,599  
with extraterrestrials or presumed

1009  
00:45:29,180 --> 00:45:28,439  
extraterrestrials could itself have been

1010  
00:45:30,890 --> 00:45:29,190  
something that

1011  
00:45:33,470 --> 00:45:30,900  
was at variance with what really

1012  
00:45:35,660 --> 00:45:33,480  
happened if the aliens to do

1013  
00:45:39,109 --> 00:45:35,670

mind-control why couldn't it be with

1014

00:45:46,040 --> 00:45:39,119

regard to the core experience its if the

1015

00:45:48,230 --> 00:45:46,050

core experience actually was constructed

1016

00:45:51,200 --> 00:45:48,240

in some way by the ETS and not what

1017

00:45:53,470 --> 00:45:51,210

actually did happen on that craft I

1018

00:45:56,750 --> 00:45:53,480

don't know I mean anything is possible

1019

00:45:59,990 --> 00:45:56,760

yet the story that Betty and Barney told

1020

00:46:03,790 --> 00:46:00,000

about that core experience has been

1021

00:46:06,500 --> 00:46:03,800

retold over and over and over again by

1022

00:46:08,900 --> 00:46:06,510

experiences so if it's a screen memory

1023

00:46:11,599 --> 00:46:08,910

experiences are all receiving the same

1024

00:46:15,230 --> 00:46:11,609

screen memory yes but if it's generated

1025

00:46:17,420 --> 00:46:15,240

by ET this is what they want whoever and

1026

00:46:19,790 --> 00:46:17,430

whatever they are they're subjects to

1027

00:46:21,440 --> 00:46:19,800

remember wouldn't they repeat the same

1028

00:46:24,710 --> 00:46:21,450

routine with anyone else they come in

1029

00:46:26,990 --> 00:46:24,720

contact with well let me ask you this if

1030

00:46:29,510 --> 00:46:27,000

they were going to give humans a screen

1031

00:46:32,780 --> 00:46:29,520

memory wouldn't they want to make it

1032

00:46:35,720 --> 00:46:32,790

pleasant for human why would you want

1033

00:46:37,730 --> 00:46:35,730

individuals on board the craft going

1034

00:46:41,329 --> 00:46:37,740

through some kind of very strange

1035

00:46:43,460 --> 00:46:41,339

physical examination why would you want

1036

00:46:50,690 --> 00:46:43,470

someone to remember a needle being

1037

00:46:53,540 --> 00:46:50,700

plunged into their navel why are you and

1038

00:46:56,480 --> 00:46:53,550

and for Barney having semen extracted

1039

00:47:05,660 --> 00:46:56,490

yeah why you know why would you that's a

1040

00:47:07,460 --> 00:47:05,670

really good question maybe they don't

1041

00:47:09,980 --> 00:47:07,470

care about their reputation because we

1042

00:47:11,240 --> 00:47:09,990

can't analyze in aliens motives and also

1043

00:47:13,400 --> 00:47:11,250

the other thing I think people worry

1044

00:47:16,520 --> 00:47:13,410

about is why they seem to use such

1045

00:47:19,220 --> 00:47:16,530

primitive painful methods to perform

1046

00:47:21,650 --> 00:47:19,230

physical examinations I would think they

1047

00:47:24,079 --> 00:47:21,660

would be far in advance of us if they're

1048

00:47:26,410 --> 00:47:24,089

coming here from other star systems why

1049

00:47:29,089 --> 00:47:26,420

can't they just do it painlessly and

1050

00:47:31,370 --> 00:47:29,099

respect the local populace it sounds to

1051

00:47:35,809 --> 00:47:31,380

me like they're treating us like just

1052

00:47:41,059 --> 00:47:35,819

animals nothing to take seriously my

1053

00:47:42,930 --> 00:47:41,069

that is my largest concern about the et

1054

00:47:46,740 --> 00:47:42,940

contact experience

1055

00:47:50,579 --> 00:47:46,750

why do they induce pain before they

1056

00:47:53,130 --> 00:47:50,589

remove that pain why don't they just do

1057

00:47:57,359 --> 00:47:53,140

that process so that the human doesn't

1058

00:48:00,000 --> 00:47:57,369

feel the pain to begin with and I wish

1059

00:48:04,109 --> 00:48:00,010

that I could communicate that message to

1060

00:48:07,140 --> 00:48:04,119

them because it is is simply not fair

1061

00:48:09,390 --> 00:48:07,150

for them to be doing that to people well

1062

00:48:10,770 --> 00:48:09,400

of course as I said we don't know what

1063

00:48:13,319 --> 00:48:10,780

their motives are certainly if they're

1064

00:48:15,630 --> 00:48:13,329

not hostile towards us why would they

1065

00:48:18,180 --> 00:48:15,640

inflict pain because isn't it true that

1066

00:48:21,450 --> 00:48:18,190

if you undergo an abduction experience

1067

00:48:22,349 --> 00:48:21,460

regardless of the source it's painful

1068

00:48:26,040 --> 00:48:22,359

it's traumatic

1069

00:48:27,210 --> 00:48:26,050

I mean if each he's coming here and

1070

00:48:30,480 --> 00:48:27,220

doesn't mean us harm

1071

00:48:33,120 --> 00:48:30,490

why cause such grief someone's life is

1072

00:48:34,620 --> 00:48:33,130

totally turned upside down from this you

1073

00:48:46,319 --> 00:48:34,630

know they're not being trained in proper

1074

00:48:49,200 --> 00:48:46,329

bedside manner and healing think about

1075

00:48:53,250 --> 00:48:49,210

the the people who have been healed by

1076

00:48:56,550 --> 00:48:53,260

each ease and the healing process can be

1077

00:48:58,710 --> 00:48:56,560

painful - you feel electrical charges

1078

00:48:59,760 --> 00:48:58,720

running through your body but then

1079

00:49:04,170 --> 00:48:59,770

you're healed

1080

00:49:10,589 --> 00:49:04,180

from maybe a mental may of not meant a

1081

00:49:13,109 --> 00:49:10,599

major illness so you know it caused some

1082

00:49:16,050 --> 00:49:13,119

pain but there was a benevolent purpose

1083

00:49:17,400 --> 00:49:16,060

behind it no I had a case where my you

1084

00:49:20,309 --> 00:49:17,410

know my experience her claim that she

1085

00:49:22,140 --> 00:49:20,319

actually felt much pleasure and fell in

1086

00:49:25,109 --> 00:49:22,150

love with her abductor even though he

1087

00:49:28,020 --> 00:49:25,119

was kind of not the the neatest thing to

1088

00:49:34,740 --> 00:49:28,030

look at he definitely did have a bedside

1089

00:49:37,800 --> 00:49:34,750

manner and she really fell for that he

1090

00:49:39,960 --> 00:49:37,810

had a very positive attitude toward the

1091

00:49:42,000 --> 00:49:39,970

leader the one she called the leader -

1092

00:49:43,829 --> 00:49:42,010

that I call the escort because he comes

1093

00:49:48,210 --> 00:49:43,839

back to see you over and over again

1094

00:49:51,000 --> 00:49:48,220

during your lifetime but there is one

1095

00:49:55,109 --> 00:49:51,010

individual on the craft that does seem

1096

00:49:56,339 --> 00:49:55,119

to form a bond with experiencers and in

1097

00:49:58,109 --> 00:49:56,349

my research and

1098

00:50:02,210 --> 00:49:58,119

my research project that I did with

1099

00:50:04,829 --> 00:50:02,220

Denise stoner in 2012 we found that

1100

00:50:08,400 --> 00:50:04,839

people once they arrived on the craft

1101  
00:50:11,999 --> 00:50:08,410  
tended to feel comfortable they were in

1102  
00:50:14,009 --> 00:50:12,009  
a familiar environment and they had

1103  
00:50:17,009 --> 00:50:14,019  
established a good relationship with

1104  
00:50:19,829 --> 00:50:17,019  
this individual who removed the pain so

1105  
00:50:21,900 --> 00:50:19,839  
unfortunately you know we get back to

1106  
00:50:24,569 --> 00:50:21,910  
why is why are they causing pain to

1107  
00:50:27,599 --> 00:50:24,579  
begin with they don't need to do this I

1108  
00:50:29,849 --> 00:50:27,609  
don't think I'd like to know the answer

1109  
00:50:31,650 --> 00:50:29,859  
to that question well you know you're

1110  
00:50:34,109 --> 00:50:31,660  
talking about an escort and possible

1111  
00:50:36,390 --> 00:50:34,119  
leaders who may be calling the shots

1112  
00:50:38,849 --> 00:50:36,400  
here we have a question from our forums

1113  
00:50:40,229 --> 00:50:38,859

at forum dr. Peric ascom where our

1114

00:50:43,349 --> 00:50:40,239

listeners are able to ask questions of

1115

00:50:45,839 --> 00:50:43,359

our guests and cosmonaut who again he's

1116

00:50:48,089 --> 00:50:45,849

been you know on our forums since 2009

1117

00:50:50,370 --> 00:50:48,099

he's only asked a few questions and he

1118

00:50:52,410 --> 00:50:50,380

came out to ask you one and he's

1119

00:50:55,380 --> 00:50:52,420

wondering what you take is on dr. Jacobs

1120

00:50:57,469 --> 00:50:55,390

concept that the mantis insect types are

1121

00:50:59,819 --> 00:50:57,479

in command of the other alien types

1122

00:51:02,069 --> 00:50:59,829

that's the first question and then the

1123

00:51:03,539 --> 00:51:02,079

second question is that Jacobs has a

1124

00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:03,549

concept that the hybrids are being

1125

00:51:08,009 --> 00:51:06,160

trained to infiltrate human society have

1126

00:51:09,690 --> 00:51:08,019

you found any evidence in your

1127

00:51:12,660 --> 00:51:09,700

investigative work and research that

1128

00:51:15,599 --> 00:51:12,670

that can support these ideas well pick

1129

00:51:17,789 --> 00:51:15,609

up on that answer Kathleen in a couple

1130

00:51:19,709 --> 00:51:17,799

of minutes what do want to say that I

1131

00:51:21,299 --> 00:51:19,719

understand dr. Jacobs has a new book

1132

00:51:23,609 --> 00:51:21,309

that's probably coming out a few months

1133

00:51:25,620 --> 00:51:23,619

which will sum up a lot of us work so

1134

00:51:27,779 --> 00:51:25,630

we'll y know more about that Kathleen

1135

00:51:33,040 --> 00:51:27,789

Martinez here with Jean and Chris you're

1136

00:51:33,050 --> 00:51:38,099

[Music]

1137

00:51:43,180 --> 00:51:40,329

independently leading the way for the

1138

00:51:48,099 --> 00:51:43,190

nation compelling talk for every

1139

00:51:49,510 --> 00:51:48,109

political persuasion we are see and Pete

1140

00:51:50,620 --> 00:51:49,520

notary spokesperson Adam Pulaski of the

1141

00:51:51,549 --> 00:51:50,630

Pulaski law firm a principal often use

1142

00:51:52,870 --> 00:51:51,559

detect assist the attorney was muscle

1143

00:51:53,799 --> 00:51:52,880

for the content of this and is not legal

1144

00:51:54,670 --> 00:51:53,809

advice in the choice of a lawyer shut up

1145

00:51:55,750 --> 00:51:54,680

you based only upon advertisement

1146

00:51:57,400 --> 00:51:55,760

services may not be available states

1147

00:51:59,170 --> 00:51:57,410

attentions are well tell users if you

1148

00:52:00,760 --> 00:51:59,180

are a loved one took Xarelto and

1149

00:52:01,630 --> 00:52:00,770

suffered a serious bleeding event you

1150

00:52:02,589 --> 00:52:01,640

may be entitled to financial

1151

00:52:04,569 --> 00:52:02,599

compensation

1152

00:52:06,099 --> 00:52:04,579

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

1153

00:52:07,569 --> 00:52:06,109

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

1154

00:52:08,890 --> 00:52:07,579

protect patients from strokes the

1155

00:52:10,510 --> 00:52:08,900

serious bleeding events have led to

1156

00:52:12,579 --> 00:52:10,520

numerous cases of hospitalization and

1157

00:52:14,920 --> 00:52:12,589

even death phone lines are open 24/7

1158

00:52:17,260 --> 00:52:14,930

call 802 six one zero nine three seven

1159

00:52:19,359 --> 00:52:17,270

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

1160

00:52:20,980 --> 00:52:19,369

seven hi this is Ted Anderson have you

1161

00:52:22,599 --> 00:52:20,990

ever wondered why banks stockbrokers

1162

00:52:24,400 --> 00:52:22,609

investment advisors won't talk about

1163

00:52:26,289 --> 00:52:24,410

gold IRAs they've been available since

1164

00:52:28,000 --> 00:52:26,299

nineteen eighty six yet the financial

1165

00:52:29,680 --> 00:52:28,010

industry won't recognize the value of

1166

00:52:31,660 --> 00:52:29,690

gold for your tireless goal has

1167

00:52:33,400 --> 00:52:31,670

outperformed paper investments yet no

1168

00:52:36,490 --> 00:52:33,410

word about IRAs if you would like to

1169

00:52:39,190 --> 00:52:36,500

have gold for your retirement call 866

1170

00:52:42,309 --> 00:52:39,200

to 237 don't get left behind by rising

1171

00:53:40,620 --> 00:52:42,319

inflation and low returns call 866 to

1172

00:53:45,640 --> 00:53:43,059

1-866-376-8255 three four zero save

1173

00:53:47,620 --> 00:53:45,650

eight five five three four zero seventy

1174

00:53:51,480 --> 00:53:47,630

two eighty three results will vary from

1175

00:53:59,420 --> 00:53:55,720

[Applause]

1176  
00:54:03,760 --> 00:53:59,430  
welcome back into the para cast the gold

1177  
00:54:07,750 --> 00:54:03,770  
standard of paranormal radio and now

1178  
00:54:10,540 --> 00:54:07,760  
here's Jane Steinberg

1179  
00:54:13,280 --> 00:54:10,550  
[Music]

1180  
00:54:16,490 --> 00:54:13,290  
so the question on the table relates to

1181  
00:54:18,470 --> 00:54:16,500  
the research of dr. David Jacobs who as

1182  
00:54:21,380 --> 00:54:18,480  
I said has a new book coming out in the

1183  
00:54:25,310 --> 00:54:21,390  
near future we have Kathleen Martin with

1184  
00:54:29,200 --> 00:54:25,320  
us you have a response yes in terms of

1185  
00:54:32,990 --> 00:54:29,210  
the Mantis type I have interviewed

1186  
00:54:35,990 --> 00:54:33,000  
several experiencers who have been in

1187  
00:54:39,560 --> 00:54:36,000  
contact with the Mantis types and the

1188  
00:54:43,040 --> 00:54:39,570

gray types working together and it does

1189

00:54:46,010 --> 00:54:43,050

appear that the Mantis types might be in

1190

00:54:49,130 --> 00:54:46,020

charge over this type but then I've

1191

00:54:53,090 --> 00:54:49,140

spoken with many many more who have also

1192

00:54:55,310 --> 00:54:53,100

seen more human looking types on the

1193

00:54:58,790 --> 00:54:55,320

craft these are the Nordic types and

1194

00:55:03,470 --> 00:54:58,800

they have felt that the Nordic types are

1195

00:55:05,960 --> 00:55:03,480

really in charge so more common the

1196

00:55:08,240 --> 00:55:05,970

Mantis type suit to my knowledge are not

1197

00:55:11,300 --> 00:55:08,250

very they're pretty rarely reported if

1198

00:55:13,670 --> 00:55:11,310

correct me if I'm wrong they are right

1199

00:55:16,490 --> 00:55:13,680

around the same percentage as the

1200

00:55:18,250 --> 00:55:16,500

reptilian type from my research I'll

1201  
00:55:26,180 --> 00:55:18,260  
tell you either one of those types would

1202  
00:55:28,910 --> 00:55:26,190  
definitely give me a pause female and

1203  
00:55:30,410 --> 00:55:28,920  
like like some yosity you know Billy

1204  
00:55:31,880 --> 00:55:30,420  
Meyers photograph of one of the Dean

1205  
00:55:36,380 --> 00:55:31,890  
Martin girls if they look like that I'd

1206  
00:55:39,920 --> 00:55:36,390  
be cool but you know you start you know

1207  
00:55:42,320 --> 00:55:39,930  
giant bugs and you know giant bipedal

1208  
00:55:44,330 --> 00:55:42,330  
lizards and I don't know I I would have

1209  
00:55:45,740 --> 00:55:44,340  
a problem with that I would too I

1210  
00:55:48,350 --> 00:55:45,750  
wouldn't want to be in the same room

1211  
00:55:52,300 --> 00:55:48,360  
with one now the other question was

1212  
00:55:56,480 --> 00:55:52,310  
about David Jacobs hybrid theory that

1213  
00:56:00,070 --> 00:55:56,490

hybrids are being raised in Venus happen

1214

00:56:03,530 --> 00:56:00,080

that they are going to infiltrate our

1215

00:56:04,550 --> 00:56:03,540

society I'm still on the fence about

1216

00:56:05,650 --> 00:56:04,560

that one

1217

00:56:09,279 --> 00:56:05,660

what I have fun

1218

00:56:11,440 --> 00:56:09,289

is that it appears that when we talk

1219

00:56:14,170 --> 00:56:11,450

about experiencers where this is

1220

00:56:18,370 --> 00:56:14,180

occurring along genetic lines that there

1221

00:56:23,890 --> 00:56:18,380

is some alteration taking place to the

1222

00:56:26,710 --> 00:56:23,900

human fetus and that the the fetus that

1223

00:56:29,829 --> 00:56:26,720

is developed into a baby and well is

1224

00:56:33,460 --> 00:56:29,839

born on earth often tends to have a very

1225

00:56:36,160 --> 00:56:33,470

high IQ to be more empathic than most

1226

00:56:39,670 --> 00:56:36,170

humans they might be intuitive or

1227

00:56:44,910 --> 00:56:39,680

psychic they have appear to have special

1228

00:56:48,039 --> 00:56:44,920

gifts that most kids simply don't have

1229

00:56:51,730 --> 00:56:48,049

so there appears to be some genetic

1230

00:56:55,089 --> 00:56:51,740

alteration along human lines now are

1231

00:56:58,329 --> 00:56:55,099

they inserting some alien DNA in there

1232

00:57:01,270 --> 00:56:58,339

and sort of splicing process I have no

1233

00:57:04,240 --> 00:57:01,280

idea about that but there does seem to

1234

00:57:07,890 --> 00:57:04,250

be changes in these babies that are born

1235

00:57:12,730 --> 00:57:07,900

that are also changes that take place

1236

00:57:15,569 --> 00:57:12,740

among experiences so I really don't know

1237

00:57:19,630 --> 00:57:15,579

that what is going on there in terms of

1238

00:57:23,589 --> 00:57:19,640

hybrids infiltrating our society I only

1239

00:57:27,519 --> 00:57:23,599

know of individuals who believe they are

1240

00:57:31,839 --> 00:57:27,529

hybrids that they have been hybrids born

1241

00:57:34,180 --> 00:57:31,849

to American families and have grown up

1242

00:57:38,230 --> 00:57:34,190

in American families but believe that

1243

00:57:40,930 --> 00:57:38,240

they are part Ichi do I have any

1244

00:57:44,799 --> 00:57:40,940

evidence of that no it's all anecdotal

1245

00:57:46,930 --> 00:57:44,809

report so it's not like the old TV show

1246

00:57:48,400 --> 00:57:46,940

from the 60s the invaders the they don't

1247

00:57:53,400 --> 00:57:48,410

walk around with their pinkies kind of

1248

00:57:58,210 --> 00:57:56,019

it was that simple you know to be able

1249

00:58:01,410 --> 00:57:58,220

to ID them that way you know oh there's

1250

00:58:04,150 --> 00:58:01,420

a guy with a cook pinkie quick grab him

1251  
00:58:06,880 --> 00:58:04,160  
right and you know and these individuals

1252  
00:58:10,480 --> 00:58:06,890  
who are having this happen and and

1253  
00:58:12,760 --> 00:58:10,490  
reporting it confidentially certainly do

1254  
00:58:15,910 --> 00:58:12,770  
not want to take part in medical

1255  
00:58:18,130 --> 00:58:15,920  
examinations or to have their children's

1256  
00:58:19,410 --> 00:58:18,140  
names released to the public because

1257  
00:58:21,210 --> 00:58:19,420  
they're fearful of

1258  
00:58:22,740 --> 00:58:21,220  
what might happen to them and their

1259  
00:58:24,780 --> 00:58:22,750  
children there are some pretty nasty

1260  
00:58:28,349 --> 00:58:24,790  
people out there well the big question

1261  
00:58:30,630 --> 00:58:28,359  
we have here is if there are human-alien

1262  
00:58:33,599 --> 00:58:30,640  
hybrids and I'll assume there's genetic

1263  
00:58:36,450 --> 00:58:33,609

compatibility or ET is capable of

1264

00:58:37,049 --> 00:58:36,460

creating that compatibility how do we

1265

00:58:39,359 --> 00:58:37,059

prove it

1266

00:58:42,390 --> 00:58:39,369

even if someone remembers an experience

1267

00:58:45,660 --> 00:58:42,400

aboard a spacecraft that this is going

1268

00:58:47,970 --> 00:58:45,670

on or it's told this is happening how do

1269

00:58:51,420 --> 00:58:47,980

we prove that theory unless we have

1270

00:58:53,190 --> 00:58:51,430

people who we can show by dint of their

1271

00:58:56,339 --> 00:58:53,200

DNA that there's something weird going

1272

00:58:59,430 --> 00:58:56,349

on and will this even show up in our in

1273

00:59:02,490 --> 00:58:59,440

our DNA test we have a lot of DNA now

1274

00:59:05,250 --> 00:59:02,500

that we consider to be junk DNA but what

1275

00:59:07,170 --> 00:59:05,260

if that DNA is spliced into what we

1276

00:59:08,849 --> 00:59:07,180

consider to be junk DNA and is

1277

00:59:11,549 --> 00:59:08,859

meaningless we would never be able to

1278

00:59:14,370 --> 00:59:11,559

prove that well the question is here

1279

00:59:17,250 --> 00:59:14,380

then which goes back to the kind of work

1280

00:59:20,039 --> 00:59:17,260

dr. Jacobs has done how widespread do

1281

00:59:23,010 --> 00:59:20,049

you think UFO abductions are and is it

1282

00:59:25,079 --> 00:59:23,020

something that is happening among all

1283

00:59:27,809 --> 00:59:25,089

elements of the population in all

1284

00:59:31,140 --> 00:59:27,819

countries well I can tell you that in

1285

00:59:34,530 --> 00:59:31,150

the past year and I am muffinz director

1286

00:59:38,010 --> 00:59:34,540

of experience or research we put out a

1287

00:59:41,970 --> 00:59:38,020

questionnaire and people can go online

1288

00:59:44,039 --> 00:59:41,980

MUFON comm and they can take the 30

1289

00:59:48,240 --> 00:59:44,049

questionnaire and fill it out

1290

00:59:50,819 --> 00:59:48,250

and the information goes back to me what

1291

00:59:53,839 --> 00:59:50,829

this gets them is if they want to speak

1292

00:59:56,789 --> 00:59:53,849

with a member of my team about their

1293

00:59:59,190 --> 00:59:56,799

experiences and this would be someone

1294

01:00:01,829 --> 00:59:59,200

who is being non-judgmental and

1295

01:00:03,539 --> 01:00:01,839

supportive they can they can get that or

1296

01:00:06,990 --> 01:00:03,549

they can find out what they might have

1297

01:00:09,059 --> 01:00:07,000

in common with other experiences but

1298

01:00:11,579 --> 01:00:09,069

what I wanted to say not that I have led

1299

01:00:16,490 --> 01:00:11,589

up to that is that we've received over a

1300

01:00:21,740 --> 01:00:16,500

thousand reports in the past year alone

1301  
01:00:25,559 --> 01:00:21,750  
it this is pretty fast I'm I'm just

1302  
01:00:29,030 --> 01:00:25,569  
awestruck by the number of individuals

1303  
01:00:32,790 --> 01:00:29,040  
who believe that they have been taken

1304  
01:00:36,270 --> 01:00:32,800  
and are very concerned

1305  
01:00:39,990 --> 01:00:36,280  
you know I used to think that that 3.7

1306  
01:00:43,560 --> 01:00:40,000  
million Americans who were believed to

1307  
01:00:47,340 --> 01:00:43,570  
be experiencers in in the study that was

1308  
01:00:50,370 --> 01:00:47,350  
done with Budd Hopkins and others the

1309  
01:00:53,040 --> 01:00:50,380  
Roper poll I thought that that was

1310  
01:00:56,760 --> 01:00:53,050  
inflated but I'm beginning to wonder if

1311  
01:00:59,010 --> 01:00:56,770  
it actually is so many people are coming

1312  
01:01:01,140 --> 01:00:59,020  
forward and stating they believe this

1313  
01:01:04,530 --> 01:01:01,150

has happened to them you've seen

1314

01:01:07,560 --> 01:01:04,540

consistencies or are you seeing anything

1315

01:01:10,550 --> 01:01:07,570

that is indicating some sort of

1316

01:01:13,560 --> 01:01:10,560

commonality besides what we have already

1317

01:01:15,870 --> 01:01:13,570

experienced since Betty and Barney Hill

1318

01:01:17,220 --> 01:01:15,880

are we seeing any changes in the quality

1319

01:01:19,380 --> 01:01:17,230

of reports in terms of what they're

1320

01:01:22,740 --> 01:01:19,390

reporting is there any sort of trends

1321

01:01:25,320 --> 01:01:22,750

that you see what I'm finding is that

1322

01:01:28,980 --> 01:01:25,330

there are more and more individuals who

1323

01:01:33,540 --> 01:01:28,990

are finding patterns marks on their

1324

01:01:36,150 --> 01:01:33,550

bodies and and I don't want to tell the

1325

01:01:38,160 --> 01:01:36,160

public what those marks are but I'm

1326

01:01:41,570 --> 01:01:38,170

finding that kind of thing I'm also

1327

01:01:45,480 --> 01:01:41,580

finding individuals who have memories of

1328

01:01:47,190 --> 01:01:45,490

experiences on the craft you know but

1329

01:01:49,140 --> 01:01:47,200

these are the same memories that have

1330

01:01:52,440 --> 01:01:49,150

been reported for a very very long time

1331

01:01:56,270 --> 01:01:52,450

I there are newer scenarios that are

1332

01:02:05,510 --> 01:01:56,280

taking place and I receive information

1333

01:02:11,820 --> 01:02:09,030

you seen consistency using indication

1334

01:02:16,290 --> 01:02:11,830

that these people are are sharing what

1335

01:02:18,300 --> 01:02:16,300

appears to be common descriptions of the

1336

01:02:21,540 --> 01:02:18,310

impact or effect of these things even

1337

01:02:23,670 --> 01:02:21,550

physically yes yes I am finding wow

1338

01:02:25,760 --> 01:02:23,680

that's that's interesting in that number

1339

01:02:28,170 --> 01:02:25,770

we're up in four figures oh that that's

1340

01:02:30,810 --> 01:02:28,180

that's actually very surprising to me

1341

01:02:32,670 --> 01:02:30,820

excuse me another question here Kathleen

1342

01:02:34,710 --> 01:02:32,680

I'm sorry I interrupted we were going to

1343

01:02:38,300 --> 01:02:34,720

break in I wanted to really push this

1344

01:02:41,910 --> 01:02:38,310

before of these cases reported a

1345

01:02:46,410 --> 01:02:41,920

thousand are they recent abductions or

1346

01:02:53,460 --> 01:02:50,599

areas that have occurred over a lifetime

1347

01:02:57,480 --> 01:02:53,470

recent only because they have been

1348

01:03:00,329 --> 01:02:57,490

revisited recently there I received very

1349

01:03:04,319 --> 01:03:00,339

very few cases of individuals who are

1350

01:03:08,160 --> 01:03:04,329

taken for the first time unless it's

1351

01:03:11,730 --> 01:03:08,170

somebody who might be a child who is

1352

01:03:13,789 --> 01:03:11,740

from a family of experiences but for the

1353

01:03:15,710 --> 01:03:13,799

most part these are all repeat

1354

01:03:19,559 --> 01:03:15,720

experiences that are taking place

1355

01:03:22,260 --> 01:03:19,569

following family genetic lines that's

1356

01:03:24,329 --> 01:03:22,270

the thing I wanted to ask whether UFO

1357

01:03:26,370 --> 01:03:24,339

abductions as some suggest died down a

1358

01:03:27,990 --> 01:03:26,380

long time ago where they still we're

1359

01:03:30,630 --> 01:03:28,000

continuing at a pretty high rate we'll

1360

01:03:32,460 --> 01:03:30,640

have more to talk about there Kathleen

1361

01:03:35,069 --> 01:03:32,470

margin is here she'll be answering your

1362

01:03:42,480 --> 01:03:35,079

questions at forum dr. Perrin cast comm

1363

01:03:49,760 --> 01:03:46,400

[Music]

1364

01:03:52,220 --> 01:03:49,770

do you need a website well you can get a

1365

01:03:54,950 --> 01:03:52,230

great deal on hosting services with

1366

01:03:57,020 --> 01:03:54,960

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1367

01:03:58,760 --> 01:03:57,030

they're offering substantial hosting

1368

01:04:02,060 --> 01:03:58,770

discounts on shared hosting business

1369

01:04:04,910 --> 01:04:02,070

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1370

01:04:07,070 --> 01:04:04,920

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1371

01:04:10,330 --> 01:04:07,080

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1372

01:04:13,010 --> 01:04:10,340

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1373

01:04:15,940 --> 01:04:13,020

legendary to cash in on this special

1374

01:04:18,410 --> 01:04:15,950

deal at namecheap.com namecheap.com

1375

01:04:19,970 --> 01:04:18,420

first game attack of the rock codes and

1376

01:04:21,830 --> 01:04:19,980

it was a critically acclaimed success

1377

01:04:23,360 --> 01:04:21,840

and now there is the coming of the

1378

01:04:25,880 --> 01:04:23,370

protectors a former military

1379

01:04:28,100 --> 01:04:25,890

intelligence man is contacted by a space

1380

01:04:30,710 --> 01:04:28,110

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1381

01:04:32,240 --> 01:04:30,720

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1382

01:04:33,290 --> 01:04:32,250

our distant planet are planning to

1383

01:04:35,660 --> 01:04:33,300

conquer the earth

1384

01:04:38,090 --> 01:04:35,670

this is gripping science fiction of the

1385

01:04:40,160 --> 01:04:38,100

classic kind attack of the rock codes

1386

01:04:42,110 --> 01:04:40,170

and the coming of the protectors find

1387

01:04:45,790 --> 01:04:42,120

out more at Rocko it's calm

1388

01:04:48,110 --> 01:04:45,800

that's Rocko it's our Ock oids calm

1389

01:04:50,420 --> 01:04:48,120

graphic converter is the image

1390

01:04:53,330 --> 01:04:50,430

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

1391

01:04:55,490 --> 01:04:53,340

does not use any database you get full

1392

01:04:57,950 --> 01:04:55,500

control of all your files want to view

1393

01:05:00,440 --> 01:04:57,960

the images of a folder drag it into

1394

01:05:03,200 --> 01:05:00,450

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1395

01:05:05,300 --> 01:05:03,210

opens up to show your image files you

1396

01:05:07,550 --> 01:05:05,310

could use it for slideshows you could

1397

01:05:09,890 --> 01:05:07,560

use it to import images from digital

1398

01:05:11,900 --> 01:05:09,900

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1399

01:05:14,420 --> 01:05:11,910

image editing you can do that too and

1400

01:05:16,700 --> 01:05:14,430

graphic converter also print catalogs

1401

01:05:18,920 --> 01:05:16,710

convert from so many formats

1402

01:05:21,350 --> 01:05:18,930

I can't even list them download now to

1403

01:05:24,440 --> 01:05:21,360

see if graphic converter is good for you

1404

01:05:26,720 --> 01:05:24,450

like one and a half million other users

1405

01:05:29,090 --> 01:05:26,730

guess what you could save money when you

1406

01:05:31,250 --> 01:05:29,100

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1407

01:05:33,590 --> 01:05:31,260

code night I'll use the coupon code

1408

01:05:36,800 --> 01:05:33,600

night how to get a special price for

1409

01:05:42,350 --> 01:05:36,810

graphic converter go to Lemke soft calm

1410

01:05:46,950 --> 01:05:42,360

mats le MK e soft calm lenka soft calm

1411

01:05:50,460 --> 01:05:46,960

le MK e soft calm

1412

01:05:53,160 --> 01:05:50,470

as if chlorine in our water weren't bad

1413

01:05:54,930 --> 01:05:53,170

enough now they're adding ammonia it's

1414

01:05:56,819 --> 01:05:54,940

true some of you this apologies are now

1415

01:05:57,780 --> 01:05:56,829

adding ammonia plus chlorine to your

1416

01:05:59,670 --> 01:05:57,790

water supply

1417

01:06:01,740 --> 01:05:59,680

it's a disinfectant called chloramine

1418

01:06:04,170 --> 01:06:01,750

but with a trusted big berkey water

1419

01:06:07,290 --> 01:06:04,180

filter you can keep chloramine out of

1420

01:06:09,599 --> 01:06:07,300

your water new NSF EPA certified lab

1421

01:06:12,349 --> 01:06:09,609

tests show EPA berkey water filters

1422

01:06:15,240 --> 01:06:12,359

remove chloramines pharmaceuticals BPA

1423

01:06:18,030 --> 01:06:15,250

pesticides bacteria and viruses all

1424

01:06:19,859 --> 01:06:18,040

forms of fluoride and much more big

1425

01:06:22,079 --> 01:06:19,869

berkey water filters are the original

1426

01:06:24,720 --> 01:06:22,089

and most trusted on the market the gold

1427

01:06:27,390 --> 01:06:24,730

standard in water purification and our

1428

01:06:30,089 --> 01:06:27,400

filters last four years at less than two

1429

01:06:32,549 --> 01:06:30,099

cents per gallon big berkey the one it's

1430

01:06:35,849 --> 01:06:32,559

powerful enough to purify stagnant pond

1431

01:06:38,670 --> 01:06:35,859

water get your big berkey today call 187

1432

01:06:44,430 --> 01:06:38,680

799 Berkey or click big berkey water

1433

01:06:46,650 --> 01:06:44,440

filters dot-com vex 187 799 ber k ey big

1434

01:06:47,670 --> 01:06:46,660

berkey water filters for the love of

1435

01:06:53,410 --> 01:06:47,680

clean water

1436

01:06:58,910 --> 01:06:56,030

hey neighbor what are you doing digging

1437

01:07:01,580 --> 01:06:58,920

you had a heart attack last year oh I

1438

01:07:03,410 --> 01:07:01,590

know I was told no more hard labor then

1439

01:07:05,510 --> 01:07:03,420

why are you digging well I've been

1440

01:07:07,970 --> 01:07:05,520

taking extended light it's been approved

1441

01:07:11,930 --> 01:07:07,980

to help my heart extender bite is that a

1442

01:07:13,670 --> 01:07:11,940

new drug no not a drug it's more like an

1443

01:07:16,849 --> 01:07:13,680

herbal combination made from garlic and

1444

01:07:18,290 --> 01:07:16,859

cayenne herbal how can that help well

1445

01:07:20,270 --> 01:07:18,300

actually we've taken herbs for thousands

1446

01:07:22,310 --> 01:07:20,280

of years an extended way just doing the

1447

01:07:25,040 --> 01:07:22,320

job for me does your doctor know about

1448

01:07:26,450 --> 01:07:25,050

extender bite yeah my doctor knows and

1449

01:07:27,740 --> 01:07:26,460

he said it seems to be working for you

1450

01:07:29,450 --> 01:07:27,750

so don't stop taking it

1451

01:07:31,940 --> 01:07:29,460

I feel great taking extender bite I

1452

01:07:34,430 --> 01:07:31,950

don't want to stop to order call one

1453

01:07:36,680 --> 01:07:34,440

eight seven seven nine two eight eight

1454

01:07:39,170 --> 01:07:36,690

eight two two that's one eight seven

1455

01:07:42,990 --> 01:07:39,180

seven nine two eight eight eight two two

1456

01:07:47,730 --> 01:07:43,000

or visit our website at heart drop calm

1457

01:07:52,800 --> 01:07:49,790

[Music]

1458

01:07:54,780 --> 01:07:52,810

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1459

01:07:58,770 --> 01:07:54,790

comment or question about the para cast

1460

01:08:02,220 --> 01:07:58,780

sent it to news at the para cast com

1461

01:08:04,200 --> 01:08:02,230

that's news at the para cast calm and

1462

01:08:07,380 --> 01:08:04,210

don't forget to visit our famous para

1463

01:08:11,580 --> 01:08:07,390

cast community forums at forum dot the

1464

01:08:12,990 --> 01:08:11,590

para cast calm so once again the

1465

01:08:15,300 --> 01:08:13,000

question I had asked and she was

1466

01:08:19,079 --> 01:08:15,310

responding to Kathleen Martin was

1467

01:08:21,300 --> 01:08:19,089

whether abductions kind of died off for

1468

01:08:24,180 --> 01:08:21,310

the most part a few years ago or they

1469

01:08:26,610 --> 01:08:24,190

had been continuing I guess on the base

1470

01:08:28,289 --> 01:08:26,620

of your answer they still go on do you

1471

01:08:30,870 --> 01:08:28,299

see a higher percentage of lower

1472

01:08:33,030 --> 01:08:30,880

percentage Kathleen Martin what I'm

1473

01:08:35,460 --> 01:08:33,040

seeing a much higher percentage than has

1474

01:08:37,680 --> 01:08:35,470

ever been reported before people are

1475

01:08:40,880 --> 01:08:37,690

coming forward in many people in their

1476

01:08:43,050 --> 01:08:40,890

50s and 60s are coming forward now

1477

01:08:46,769 --> 01:08:43,060

because they feel that they can risk

1478

01:08:49,320 --> 01:08:46,779

telling someone about this and I have to

1479

01:08:52,999 --> 01:08:49,330

tell you that some of these reports are

1480

01:08:57,479 --> 01:08:53,009

from highly credible individuals as well

1481

01:09:00,660 --> 01:08:57,489

even military officers and airline

1482

01:09:02,249 --> 01:09:00,670

pilots and that sort of thing so yes

1483

01:09:05,789 --> 01:09:02,259

these are not a bunch of nuts who are

1484

01:09:09,390 --> 01:09:05,799

coming forward to tell what has occurred

1485

01:09:14,099 --> 01:09:09,400

and for the most part these events have

1486

01:09:16,700 --> 01:09:14,109

occurred many many times very seldom do

1487

01:09:19,559 --> 01:09:16,710

we receive cases that are brand-new

1488

01:09:22,920 --> 01:09:19,569

where you know Betty and Barney's case

1489

01:09:26,070 --> 01:09:22,930

was a dream case Travis Waltons case was

1490

01:09:30,110 --> 01:09:26,080

a dream case we had evidence we had

1491

01:09:32,999 --> 01:09:30,120

witnesses and in those types of cases

1492

01:09:38,519 --> 01:09:33,009

we're not finding that very often

1493

01:09:40,590 --> 01:09:38,529

nowadays what we're finding is just that

1494

01:09:44,210 --> 01:09:40,600

it follows family genetic lines and that

1495

01:09:47,789 --> 01:09:44,220

there are certain characteristics that

1496

01:09:49,829 --> 01:09:47,799

are prevalent in all of these different

1497

01:09:51,630 --> 01:09:49,839

cases well you know that's something

1498

01:09:53,430 --> 01:09:51,640

that I'd like to point out here and

1499

01:09:56,880 --> 01:09:53,440

that's and I think this is very

1500

01:10:00,120 --> 01:09:56,890

important for the skeptical community to

1501

01:10:01,379 --> 01:10:00,130

be aware of and and that is that it's

1502

01:10:04,229 --> 01:10:01,389

not just Billy ba

1503

01:10:08,520 --> 01:10:04,239

or Betty Sue in a trailer park in some

1504

01:10:10,560 --> 01:10:08,530

rural area of the country here as you

1505

01:10:13,410 --> 01:10:10,570

pointed out we're talking about you know

1506

01:10:15,810 --> 01:10:13,420

incredible witnesses in in some cases in

1507

01:10:18,510 --> 01:10:15,820

many cases it sounds like that people

1508

01:10:20,939 --> 01:10:18,520

that you would not suspect would come

1509

01:10:23,910 --> 01:10:20,949

forward with a tale like this or a claim

1510

01:10:25,050 --> 01:10:23,920

like this are coming forward and and in

1511

01:10:27,359 --> 01:10:25,060

saying that they've had these

1512

01:10:30,000 --> 01:10:27,369

experiences and that to me is is really

1513

01:10:32,340 --> 01:10:30,010

important to point out to the skeptical

1514

01:10:34,530 --> 01:10:32,350

community I think I think by and large a

1515

01:10:36,870 --> 01:10:34,540

lot of these the the Schafer's and the

1516

01:10:40,500 --> 01:10:36,880

Lance movies and the the fill classes of

1517

01:10:42,419 --> 01:10:40,510

the world tend to just paint with a

1518

01:10:44,550 --> 01:10:42,429

broad brush strokes a and these are just

1519

01:10:46,620 --> 01:10:44,560

individuals that you know need a life

1520

01:10:48,990 --> 01:10:46,630

and they they're seeking attention and

1521

01:10:51,060 --> 01:10:49,000

and they're just you know grandstanding

1522

01:10:52,859 --> 01:10:51,070

or you know whatever excuse you can come

1523

01:10:54,959 --> 01:10:52,869

up with for someone to come forward with

1524

01:10:56,550 --> 01:10:54,969

a you know with a fraudulent claim like

1525

01:10:58,140 --> 01:10:56,560

this but from the sound of it it doesn't

1526

01:11:00,540 --> 01:10:58,150

sound like that's that's a case at all

1527

01:11:03,510 --> 01:11:00,550

that we're we're actually seeing people

1528

01:11:06,209 --> 01:11:03,520

with a lot to lose that are coming

1529

01:11:08,490 --> 01:11:06,219

forward possibly later on in life as you

1530

01:11:10,020 --> 01:11:08,500

said in their 50s and 60s I mean I had

1531

01:11:11,520 --> 01:11:10,030

an experience when I was seven years old

1532

01:11:14,010 --> 01:11:11,530

that I can't explain that

1533

01:11:16,979 --> 01:11:14,020

involved non-human entities so I you

1534

01:11:19,080 --> 01:11:16,989

know I personally you know have a you

1535

01:11:22,620 --> 01:11:19,090

know I have a very deep connection to

1536

01:11:24,540 --> 01:11:22,630

this subject although I'm often you know

1537

01:11:27,000 --> 01:11:24,550

I accuse myself of being in denial about

1538

01:11:28,290 --> 01:11:27,010

it which I guess I am in some sense of

1539

01:11:30,180 --> 01:11:28,300

the word but I think it's really

1540

01:11:33,240 --> 01:11:30,190

important to underscore that fact that

1541

01:11:35,609 --> 01:11:33,250

we do have the quality of witnesses and

1542

01:11:37,080 --> 01:11:35,619

not only what you're describing Kathleen

1543

01:11:39,270 --> 01:11:37,090

from this past year but over the years

1544

01:11:41,070 --> 01:11:39,280

urban there definitely is something to

1545

01:11:43,649 --> 01:11:41,080

this and you know I think more attention

1546

01:11:45,600 --> 01:11:43,659

needs to be a more objective attention

1547

01:11:47,250 --> 01:11:45,610

needs to be placed on this and you're I

1548

01:11:49,560 --> 01:11:47,260

think you're a very good person to be in

1549

01:11:52,050 --> 01:11:49,570

the driver's seat here in terms of being

1550

01:11:54,030 --> 01:11:52,060

someone that's working with these people

1551  
01:11:56,070 --> 01:11:54,040  
because you do sound you know I think

1552  
01:11:58,109 --> 01:11:56,080  
fairly grounded and objective and you

1553  
01:12:00,090 --> 01:11:58,119  
have a lifelong interest in this I mean

1554  
01:12:02,669 --> 01:12:00,100  
this is something that struck close to

1555  
01:12:06,750 --> 01:12:02,679  
home in your family with your hand

1556  
01:12:10,709 --> 01:12:06,760  
one thing that I'm interested in to know

1557  
01:12:12,750 --> 01:12:10,719  
and this goes back to a question that we

1558  
01:12:13,920 --> 01:12:12,760  
have in our forums that forum dr. Peric

1559  
01:12:15,780 --> 01:12:13,930  
ascom again

1560  
01:12:18,300 --> 01:12:15,790  
this comes from cosmonaut who you've

1561  
01:12:21,720 --> 01:12:18,310  
pulled out of our lurker closet here

1562  
01:12:24,870 --> 01:12:21,730  
what about multiple abductions you know

1563  
01:12:27,360 --> 01:12:24,880

I I ran into Dale muster here at the

1564

01:12:28,800 --> 01:12:27,370

recent UFO international UFO Congress I

1565

01:12:31,200 --> 01:12:28,810

hadn't seen Dale in quite a number of

1566

01:12:33,540 --> 01:12:31,210

years at least 12 or 13 years I had

1567

01:12:36,660 --> 01:12:33,550

spent a bit of time with him back in the

1568

01:12:40,200 --> 01:12:36,670

mid 90s and his mass abduction case of

1569

01:12:43,410 --> 01:12:40,210

1992 and then his individual case where

1570

01:12:45,630 --> 01:12:43,420

he was teleported somehow from in front

1571

01:12:47,490 --> 01:12:45,640

of the Air Force Academy on i-25 and

1572

01:12:49,700 --> 01:12:47,500

then woke up driving his car in Dalhart

1573

01:12:52,440 --> 01:12:49,710

Texas which is one of the more amazing

1574

01:12:54,810 --> 01:12:52,450

accounts that I'm aware of but are you

1575

01:12:56,520 --> 01:12:54,820

familiar with the the multiple abduction

1576

01:12:58,890 --> 01:12:56,530

case in 1992 and what are your thoughts

1577

01:13:00,510 --> 01:12:58,900

about that and could you also give our

1578

01:13:01,830 --> 01:13:00,520

listeners a little bit of a rundown on

1579

01:13:05,100 --> 01:13:01,840

that case because it's it's quite a

1580

01:13:07,770 --> 01:13:05,110

unique one well I I wanted to talk about

1581

01:13:11,040 --> 01:13:07,780

the multiple of abduction case that I

1582

01:13:14,340 --> 01:13:11,050

wrote about in the alien abduction files

1583

01:13:17,520 --> 01:13:14,350

and this I was I want you to kind of

1584

01:13:21,150 --> 01:13:17,530

dovetail into that okay in terms of the

1585

01:13:23,400 --> 01:13:21,160

one in 1992 on I can't place it I've

1586

01:13:26,670 --> 01:13:23,410

heard so many cases of multiple

1587

01:13:29,670 --> 01:13:26,680

abductions that it's sort of like a blur

1588

01:13:31,710 --> 01:13:29,680

to me but there are many many cases of

1589

01:13:34,950 --> 01:13:31,720

multiple abductions there are cases

1590

01:13:36,900 --> 01:13:34,960

where individuals have met in public on

1591

01:13:39,840 --> 01:13:36,910

the earth and realized that they

1592

01:13:42,780 --> 01:13:39,850

recognized each other because they were

1593

01:13:45,330 --> 01:13:42,790

each part of a multiple abduction and

1594

01:13:48,660 --> 01:13:45,340

they had met on the craft for the first

1595

01:13:50,730 --> 01:13:48,670

time what I wanted to dovetail into was

1596

01:13:53,220 --> 01:13:50,740

the case of Denise donor and Jenny

1597

01:13:58,020 --> 01:13:53,230

Henderson both found themselves on the

1598

01:14:01,230 --> 01:13:58,030

same craft hadn't even met I had been

1599

01:14:04,860 --> 01:14:01,240

investigating each case Denise

1600

01:14:08,150 --> 01:14:04,870

described in detail this woman that she

1601  
01:14:11,700 --> 01:14:08,160  
saw on this huge what was apparently a

1602  
01:14:14,670 --> 01:14:11,710  
triangular craft or maybe a carpenter's

1603  
01:14:17,490 --> 01:14:14,680  
square kind of craft based upon the

1604  
01:14:19,830 --> 01:14:17,500  
shape of it there were catwalks going up

1605  
01:14:21,780 --> 01:14:19,840  
on each side there seemed to be a

1606  
01:14:24,180 --> 01:14:21,790  
structure in the center that seemed to

1607  
01:14:26,490 --> 01:14:24,190  
be now an elevated war of something like

1608  
01:14:27,299 --> 01:14:26,500  
that at the point at the front of this

1609  
01:14:29,850 --> 01:14:27,309  
craft

1610  
01:14:34,290 --> 01:14:29,860  
and there appeared to be balconies that

1611  
01:14:38,220 --> 01:14:34,300  
would slide out on each side of that

1612  
01:14:42,149 --> 01:14:38,230  
craft where humans were taken out in

1613  
01:14:45,479 --> 01:14:42,159

order to do experiments of some sort or

1614

01:14:48,149 --> 01:14:45,489

another Denise found herself out there

1615

01:14:51,120 --> 01:14:48,159

and was told that she needed to drop

1616

01:14:53,010 --> 01:14:51,130

something from the craft there have also

1617

01:14:56,970 --> 01:14:53,020

been other people who have been taken

1618

01:15:00,060 --> 01:14:56,980

out there to be shown that they will not

1619

01:15:02,790 --> 01:15:00,070

fall over the side of the craft because

1620

01:15:05,129 --> 01:15:02,800

the railing seems to be fairly low I

1621

01:15:08,580 --> 01:15:05,139

don't know how they can drop something

1622

01:15:11,609 --> 01:15:08,590

that will go down and supposedly

1623

01:15:13,529 --> 01:15:11,619

disappear on the way down if there's

1624

01:15:15,959 --> 01:15:13,539

something on the craft that's holding

1625

01:15:18,740 --> 01:15:15,969

the human in place some kind of force

1626

01:15:20,700 --> 01:15:18,750

field but I hear a few little

1627

01:15:23,069 --> 01:15:20,710

discrepancies it's not that I just

1628

01:15:25,200 --> 01:15:23,079

believe it it's that perhaps something

1629

01:15:27,660 --> 01:15:25,210

is going on there in terms of ET

1630

01:15:31,350 --> 01:15:27,670

technology that I don't understand

1631

01:15:34,379 --> 01:15:31,360

Denise actually described a man who was

1632

01:15:38,640 --> 01:15:34,389

out there on that balcony with her she

1633

01:15:41,850 --> 01:15:38,650

knew this man she went to him at a later

1634

01:15:44,490 --> 01:15:41,860

date and said to him do you have this

1635

01:15:46,680 --> 01:15:44,500

jogging suit and she described it in

1636

01:15:49,020 --> 01:15:46,690

detail including the shoes he was

1637

01:15:50,819 --> 01:15:49,030

wearing and he said yes where did you

1638

01:15:53,040 --> 01:15:50,829

see me in that and of course she didn't

1639

01:15:56,580 --> 01:15:53,050

tell him she just kind of shook her head

1640

01:15:59,760 --> 01:15:56,590

knowingly he does not believe that UFOs

1641

01:16:02,370 --> 01:15:59,770

and alien abductions are real by the way

1642

01:16:06,029 --> 01:16:02,380

I thought that was rather hilarious but

1643

01:16:09,689 --> 01:16:06,039

she also spoke about human insurrection

1644

01:16:12,990 --> 01:16:09,699

that was taking place on that craft the

1645

01:16:15,629 --> 01:16:13,000

gray ETS had lost control of this large

1646

01:16:18,209 --> 01:16:15,639

group of humans let's go into more of

1647

01:16:20,970 --> 01:16:18,219

that in our next segment the human

1648

01:16:23,430 --> 01:16:20,980

insurrection oh that's like the TV show

1649

01:16:25,890 --> 01:16:23,440

falling skies a little bit where we

1650

01:16:28,379 --> 01:16:25,900

fight back against an alien invasion

1651  
01:16:28,709 --> 01:16:28,389  
that's on watching TNT network or

1652  
01:16:30,779 --> 01:16:28,719  
something

1653  
01:16:36,330 --> 01:16:30,789  
Kathleen Martin with Tina and Chris

1654  
01:16:41,250 --> 01:16:38,650  
not just an alternative to the

1655  
01:16:44,980 --> 01:16:41,260  
mainstream media we're the premier

1656  
01:16:48,520 --> 01:16:44,990  
independent talk radio network we are G

1657  
01:16:49,660 --> 01:16:48,530  
C n first came attack of the rock codes

1658  
01:16:52,120 --> 01:16:49,670  
and it was a critically acclaimed

1659  
01:16:53,770 --> 01:16:52,130  
success and now there is the coming of

1660  
01:16:56,320 --> 01:16:53,780  
the protectors a former military

1661  
01:16:58,510 --> 01:16:56,330  
intelligence man is contacted by a space

1662  
01:17:01,120 --> 01:16:58,520  
woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1663  
01:17:02,560 --> 01:17:01,130

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1664

01:17:03,400 --> 01:17:02,570

our distant planet are planning to

1665

01:17:06,070 --> 01:17:03,410

conquer the earth

1666

01:17:08,530 --> 01:17:06,080

this is gripping science fiction of the

1667

01:17:10,600 --> 01:17:08,540

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

1668

01:17:13,540 --> 01:17:10,610

and the coming of the protectors find

1669

01:17:17,260 --> 01:17:13,550

out more at rockets calm that's rockets

1670

01:17:18,970 --> 01:17:17,270

our Ock oids calm sea here's what

1671

01:17:22,360 --> 01:17:18,980

happened I was placing an order online

1672

01:17:24,160 --> 01:17:22,370

the site went down it took hours before

1673

01:17:26,050 --> 01:17:24,170

it returned but I'd already placed the

1674

01:17:28,510 --> 01:17:26,060

order with another company if your site

1675

01:17:30,040 --> 01:17:28,520

goes down you could lose business and if

1676

01:17:32,320 --> 01:17:30,050

you have a business or personal site

1677

01:17:35,680 --> 01:17:32,330

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1678

01:17:38,320 --> 01:17:35,690

it will stay online at a web your site

1679

01:17:41,110 --> 01:17:38,330

is hosted on one of the most reliable

1680

01:17:44,260 --> 01:17:41,120

networks in the world talk to a sales

1681

01:17:49,000 --> 01:17:44,270

rep at a web.com use the promo code tech

1682

01:17:50,410 --> 01:17:49,010

Nite Owl for a special discount as if

1683

01:17:53,440 --> 01:17:50,420

chlorine in our water weren't bad enough

1684

01:17:55,240 --> 01:17:53,450

now they're adding ammonia it's true

1685

01:17:57,010 --> 01:17:55,250

some of this apologies are now adding

1686

01:17:57,700 --> 01:17:57,020

ammonia plus chlorine to your water

1687

01:17:59,590 --> 01:17:57,710

supply

1688

01:18:01,660 --> 01:17:59,600

it's a disinfectant called chloramine

1689

01:18:04,090 --> 01:18:01,670

but with a trusted big berkey water

1690

01:18:07,210 --> 01:18:04,100

filter you can keep chloramine out of

1691

01:18:09,490 --> 01:18:07,220

your water new NSF EPA certified lab

1692

01:18:12,270 --> 01:18:09,500

tests show EPA berkey water filters

1693

01:18:15,130 --> 01:18:12,280

remove chloramines pharmaceuticals BPA

1694

01:18:17,950 --> 01:18:15,140

pesticides bacteria and viruses all

1695

01:18:19,780 --> 01:18:17,960

forms of fluoride and much more big

1696

01:18:22,000 --> 01:18:19,790

berkey water filters are the original

1697

01:18:24,640 --> 01:18:22,010

and most trusted on the market the gold

1698

01:18:27,280 --> 01:18:24,650

standard in water purification and our

1699

01:18:30,010 --> 01:18:27,290

filters last four years at less than two

1700

01:18:32,470 --> 01:18:30,020

cents per gallon big berkey the one it's

1701

01:18:35,770 --> 01:18:32,480

powerful enough to purify stagnant pond

1702

01:18:38,590 --> 01:18:35,780

water get your big berkey today call 187

1703

01:18:40,120 --> 01:18:38,600

799 Berkey or click big berkey water

1704

01:18:44,770 --> 01:18:40,130

filters dot-com

1705

01:18:45,979 --> 01:18:44,780

bets 187 \$7.99 ber k ey big berkey water

1706

01:18:49,069 --> 01:18:45,989

filters for

1707

01:18:51,620 --> 01:18:49,079

love of clean water we live in a

1708

01:18:53,299 --> 01:18:51,630

complicated society stressful issues are

1709

01:18:55,279 --> 01:18:53,309

always popping up have you ever been

1710

01:18:57,410 --> 01:18:55,289

treated unfairly by someone have you

1711

01:18:59,270 --> 01:18:57,420

ever been overcharged for a repair have

1712

01:19:01,279 --> 01:18:59,280

you ever sent a contractor a document

1713

01:19:02,569 --> 01:19:01,289

worried about identity theft how many

1714

01:19:04,549 --> 01:19:02,579

times have you been in those unique

1715

01:19:06,020 --> 01:19:04,559

situations where you just wanted to call

1716

01:19:08,180 --> 01:19:06,030

an attorney to find out if you're right

1717

01:19:09,680 --> 01:19:08,190

or wrong or what your legal rights are

1718

01:19:11,120 --> 01:19:09,690

but every time you think about calling

1719

01:19:13,459 --> 01:19:11,130

an attorney what do you think about

1720

01:19:15,770 --> 01:19:13,469

first that's right who do you call and

1721

01:19:17,930 --> 01:19:15,780

how much will it cost our friends at

1722

01:19:20,660 --> 01:19:17,940

Legal Shield have found a solution with

1723

01:19:22,299 --> 01:19:20,670

a nationwide network of 6900 attorneys

1724

01:19:25,399 --> 01:19:22,309

who average over 19 years of experience

1725

01:19:27,049 --> 01:19:25,409

legal shields law firms take over 40,000

1726

01:19:29,509 --> 01:19:27,059

calls per week helping their members for

1727

01:19:31,310 --> 01:19:29,519

less than \$20 per month you can have

1728

01:19:33,259 --> 01:19:31,320

access to legal shield on everything

1729

01:19:35,359 --> 01:19:33,269

from the trivial to the traumatic let

1730

01:19:38,299 --> 01:19:35,369

legal shield stand up for your rights at

1731

01:19:43,509 --> 01:19:38,309

LS protection calm that's LS protection

1732

01:19:46,669 --> 01:19:43,519

calm or call 855 3 4 0 save 8 55 3 4 0

1733

01:19:49,100 --> 01:19:46,679

72 83 results will vary from case to

1734

01:19:51,470 --> 01:19:49,110

case there's a man named dr. Joel

1735

01:19:53,109 --> 01:19:51,480

Wallach who is anything but your typical

1736

01:19:56,509 --> 01:19:53,119

doctor both a veterinarian and

1737

01:19:58,399 --> 01:19:56,519

naturopathic physician doc asks why does

1738

01:20:01,009 --> 01:19:58,409

the United States spend more money on

1739

01:20:03,470 --> 01:20:01,019

health care by far and still ranked 50th

1740

01:20:04,819 --> 01:20:03,480

and health and longevity worldwide he

1741

01:20:06,890 --> 01:20:04,829

believes that people should empower

1742

01:20:08,779 --> 01:20:06,900

themselves with a basic understanding of

1743

01:20:10,790 --> 01:20:08,789

nutrition take charge of their health

1744

01:20:13,580 --> 01:20:10,800

and attain optimal health and longevity

1745

01:20:15,350 --> 01:20:13,590

through nutrition not by toxic

1746

01:20:17,600 --> 01:20:15,360

prescription drugs that lead to side

1747

01:20:20,330 --> 01:20:17,610

effects and more toxic prescription

1748

01:20:22,640 --> 01:20:20,340

drugs doc Wallace message is resonating

1749

01:20:24,589 --> 01:20:22,650

with an increasing number of Americans

1750

01:20:26,379 --> 01:20:24,599

who are waking up to all the big

1751  
01:20:28,970 --> 01:20:26,389  
government big farmer and big insurance

1752  
01:20:31,009 --> 01:20:28,980  
manipulation of our healthcare system

1753  
01:20:33,109 --> 01:20:31,019  
I'm George Noory and I like what doc

1754  
01:20:35,239 --> 01:20:33,119  
Wallach is saying and doing to enlighten

1755  
01:20:37,489 --> 01:20:35,249  
people about health care visit bright

1756  
01:20:39,830 --> 01:20:37,499  
side been calm and listen to dr. Wallach

1757  
01:20:41,600 --> 01:20:39,840  
steadily recipes lecture it makes a lot

1758  
01:20:44,060 --> 01:20:41,610  
of sense and I urge you to join the

1759  
01:20:49,480 --> 01:20:44,070  
bright side Ben team go to bright side

1760  
01:20:57,170 --> 01:20:54,520  
[Music]

1761  
01:20:59,150 --> 01:20:57,180  
hi this is Bryce a blonde the producer

1762  
01:21:01,070 --> 01:20:59,160  
of dark skies the co-author of AD after

1763  
01:21:03,220 --> 01:21:01,080

disclosure and you are listening to the

1764

01:21:05,620 --> 01:21:03,230

para cast the gold standard of

1765

01:21:11,129 --> 01:21:05,630

paranormal radio

1766

01:21:13,830 --> 01:21:11,139

[Music]

1767

01:21:16,750 --> 01:21:13,840

so in this particular abduction case

1768

01:21:19,810 --> 01:21:16,760

Cathleen Martin is talking about humans

1769

01:21:22,870 --> 01:21:19,820

aboard a spacecraft staging some kind of

1770

01:21:25,870 --> 01:21:22,880

revolt or insurrection against the gray

1771

01:21:29,169 --> 01:21:25,880

ETS tell us more yes and and what

1772

01:21:31,299 --> 01:21:29,179

happened was Denise looked over toward

1773

01:21:34,359 --> 01:21:31,309

Jenny Henderson who was on the other

1774

01:21:37,390 --> 01:21:34,369

side of the craft and Jenny's story is

1775

01:21:40,660 --> 01:21:37,400

also told in the alien abduction files

1776

01:21:43,959 --> 01:21:40,670

by myself and Denise stoner she saw

1777

01:21:47,319 --> 01:21:43,969

Jenny attempting to flee and Jenny was

1778

01:21:50,560 --> 01:21:47,329

holding the hand of another woman and

1779

01:21:54,419 --> 01:21:50,570

they were running to attempt to hide

1780

01:21:57,520 --> 01:21:54,429

from these greys there were also grays

1781

01:22:00,580 --> 01:21:57,530

streaming down large numbers of greys

1782

01:22:03,580 --> 01:22:00,590

streaming down this corridor this

1783

01:22:06,969 --> 01:22:03,590

catwalk in the direction of the humans

1784

01:22:09,609 --> 01:22:06,979

and finally took control of them but it

1785

01:22:12,850 --> 01:22:09,619

was a very upsetting for all of those

1786

01:22:14,709 --> 01:22:12,860

who were involved it seems that the

1787

01:22:19,359 --> 01:22:14,719

project that was to take place that

1788

01:22:21,489 --> 01:22:19,369

night ended abruptly and the humans were

1789

01:22:24,790 --> 01:22:21,499

returned at that point it did not

1790

01:22:25,870 --> 01:22:24,800

continue is there a particular profile

1791

01:22:28,299 --> 01:22:25,880

and I kind of mentioned this briefly

1792

01:22:31,390 --> 01:22:28,309

before as to the kinds of individuals

1793

01:22:32,919 --> 01:22:31,400

who tend to be abducted I was asking

1794

01:22:35,969 --> 01:22:32,929

that in relation to a question about

1795

01:22:40,600 --> 01:22:35,979

whether it happens among all racial

1796

01:22:44,350 --> 01:22:40,610

categories around the world it does

1797

01:22:46,779 --> 01:22:44,360

appear to happen across racial

1798

01:22:51,399 --> 01:22:46,789

categories religious lines economic

1799

01:22:54,209 --> 01:22:51,409

lines all around the world yes Darrell

1800

01:22:58,270 --> 01:22:54,219

Sims has come up with a interesting

1801  
01:23:01,359 --> 01:22:58,280  
theory that people of Cherokee and Irish

1802  
01:23:04,509 --> 01:23:01,369  
ancestry tend to have a higher incidence

1803  
01:23:07,870 --> 01:23:04,519  
of abduction experiences and there's a

1804  
01:23:10,629 --> 01:23:07,880  
project that's headed by dr. Tyler Koch

1805  
01:23:14,109 --> 01:23:10,639  
John where they did a fairly extensive

1806  
01:23:18,009 --> 01:23:14,119  
survey and they also found that there is

1807  
01:23:20,919 --> 01:23:18,019  
an apparently a irish cherokee racial

1808  
01:23:22,509 --> 01:23:20,929  
type that that seems to be

1809  
01:23:25,179 --> 01:23:22,519  
or susceptible to these types of

1810  
01:23:28,060 --> 01:23:25,189  
experiences have you investigated any of

1811  
01:23:30,910 --> 01:23:28,070  
this or are you aware of it I'm aware of

1812  
01:23:35,199 --> 01:23:30,920  
it I have not actually done a

1813  
01:23:37,149 --> 01:23:35,209

statistical study on it of my own yes I

1814

01:23:39,310 --> 01:23:37,159

know Darrell well I've talked to him

1815

01:23:42,640 --> 01:23:39,320

many many times over the years I see him

1816

01:23:46,390 --> 01:23:42,650

at least once a year and very very

1817

01:23:56,580 --> 01:23:46,400

interesting that there is the Irish and

1818

01:24:04,060 --> 01:23:59,319

my great-grandmother was a Cherokee and

1819

01:24:05,529 --> 01:24:04,070

I'm a German Irish on my mother's side

1820

01:24:08,229 --> 01:24:05,539

uh-huh

1821

01:24:10,560 --> 01:24:08,239

you know so you know there's something

1822

01:24:14,560 --> 01:24:10,570

else that you have in common with other

1823

01:24:16,600 --> 01:24:14,570

experiencers he has recently stated

1824

01:24:20,250 --> 01:24:16,610

Darryl has recently stated that he's

1825

01:24:23,770 --> 01:24:20,260

traced the genome back to Turkey

1826

01:24:28,239 --> 01:24:23,780

originally so he has a little more

1827

01:24:30,459 --> 01:24:28,249

information on that now I've also this

1828

01:24:34,209 --> 01:24:30,469

is a large part of the Native American

1829

01:24:38,879 --> 01:24:34,219

culture it seems to you know cross all

1830

01:24:45,750 --> 01:24:38,889

tribes and nations and Native America

1831

01:24:49,810 --> 01:24:45,760

also I have had many many reports from

1832

01:24:52,120 --> 01:24:49,820

people of color and many individuals

1833

01:24:55,779 --> 01:24:52,130

whose parents served in the military

1834

01:24:57,969 --> 01:24:55,789

they were were kids growing up maybe in

1835

01:24:59,979 --> 01:24:57,979

another part of the world even yeah but

1836

01:25:02,049 --> 01:24:59,989

they felt that they were taken from the

1837

01:25:04,839 --> 01:25:02,059

time that they were children I've also

1838

01:25:05,439 --> 01:25:04,849

seen that too that these these do tend

1839

01:25:08,169 --> 01:25:05,449

to cluster

1840

01:25:09,699 --> 01:25:08,179

I think statistically among military

1841

01:25:13,839 --> 01:25:09,709

families which is a little disconcerting

1842

01:25:17,529 --> 01:25:13,849

in one sense and possibly reassuring in

1843

01:25:20,169 --> 01:25:17,539

another way well I think it would be

1844

01:25:25,120 --> 01:25:20,179

very interesting to do a study to find

1845

01:25:27,669 --> 01:25:25,130

out if the type of et contact among

1846

01:25:31,540 --> 01:25:27,679

those children of military families is

1847

01:25:34,089 --> 01:25:31,550

different than the et contact among non

1848

01:25:36,270 --> 01:25:34,099

military families it sounds like we're

1849

01:25:38,799 --> 01:25:36,280

kind of adding some questions onto your

1850

01:25:41,529 --> 01:25:38,809

your questionnaire for people that

1851  
01:25:43,560 --> 01:25:41,539  
contact you you know I think so and and

1852  
01:25:46,209 --> 01:25:43,570  
I'm in the process of writing a new one

1853  
01:25:48,580 --> 01:25:46,219  
along with my team at the mutual UFO

1854  
01:25:51,580 --> 01:25:48,590  
network that is going to be posted

1855  
01:25:53,979 --> 01:25:51,590  
online probably by this fall that's

1856  
01:25:56,529 --> 01:25:53,989  
something that might be worth adding

1857  
01:26:00,600 --> 01:25:56,539  
let's get you a little help here we have

1858  
01:26:03,790 --> 01:26:00,610  
a mazing Lee up to speed form group

1859  
01:26:05,830 --> 01:26:03,800  
participants from all walks of life and

1860  
01:26:06,939 --> 01:26:05,840  
some I mean some people that are way

1861  
01:26:09,939 --> 01:26:06,949  
smarter than we are

1862  
01:26:11,919 --> 01:26:09,949  
and let's put it out there listeners if

1863  
01:26:15,009 --> 01:26:11,929

you have some ideas of the kinds of

1864

01:26:16,839 --> 01:26:15,019

questions that may be overlooked or if

1865

01:26:19,089 --> 01:26:16,849

you have an idea of a question that that

1866

01:26:22,569 --> 01:26:19,099

should be included or should be put in

1867

01:26:24,669 --> 01:26:22,579

under consideration for a survey or some

1868

01:26:27,939 --> 01:26:24,679

sort of questionnaire for Kathleen and

1869

01:26:30,479 --> 01:26:27,949

her team please feel free to contact the

1870

01:26:33,459 --> 01:26:30,489

forum and on the thread that's gonna

1871

01:26:35,109 --> 01:26:33,469

invariably be produced by this show we'd

1872

01:26:37,899 --> 01:26:35,119

like to see a list of your questions

1873

01:26:39,549 --> 01:26:37,909

which we will more than be more than

1874

01:26:41,560 --> 01:26:39,559

happy to pass along to Kathleen and

1875

01:26:43,540 --> 01:26:41,570

their team because I think team efforts

1876

01:26:45,910 --> 01:26:43,550

many minds are better than one I always

1877

01:26:48,549 --> 01:26:45,920

say and if we operate together as a team

1878

01:26:49,899 --> 01:26:48,559

I think you know you never can tell when

1879

01:26:52,839 --> 01:26:49,909

someone can come up with just a

1880

01:26:55,569 --> 01:26:52,849

brilliant insight that may be that one

1881

01:26:57,910 --> 01:26:55,579

little question that may help crack this

1882

01:26:59,200 --> 01:26:57,920

thing wide open so I'll put it out there

1883

01:26:59,950 --> 01:26:59,210

to our listeners and our forum

1884

01:27:02,229 --> 01:26:59,960

participants

1885

01:27:04,390 --> 01:27:02,239

let's get you thinking caps on and let's

1886

01:27:07,149 --> 01:27:04,400

help out Kathleen and their team great

1887

01:27:08,620 --> 01:27:07,159

idea I love teamwork and right now we

1888

01:27:12,430 --> 01:27:08,630

have about a hundred and twenty

1889

01:27:14,290 --> 01:27:12,440

questions but I will entertain any

1890

01:27:16,779 --> 01:27:14,300

questions that you might come up with

1891

01:27:19,330 --> 01:27:16,789

that have not already been asked on the

1892

01:27:21,609 --> 01:27:19,340

questionnaire Eric the red is one of our

1893

01:27:23,259 --> 01:27:21,619

posters at forum dr. Peres cast calm and

1894

01:27:25,629 --> 01:27:23,269

boy when he heard that you were gonna be

1895

01:27:27,790 --> 01:27:25,639

on the show he just he started just

1896

01:27:29,709 --> 01:27:27,800

wailing on questions he's got probably

1897

01:27:32,799 --> 01:27:29,719

20 here I'll just kind of go through a

1898

01:27:34,450 --> 01:27:32,809

few of them how do you ensure that when

1899

01:27:36,009 --> 01:27:34,460

you're interviewing an abductee that

1900

01:27:38,770 --> 01:27:36,019

they haven't talked themselves into a

1901

01:27:40,120 --> 01:27:38,780

false narrative based on possibly he

1902

01:27:43,120 --> 01:27:40,130

gives the example of a sleep paralysis

1903

01:27:45,970 --> 01:27:43,130

type episode is there a way that you can

1904

01:27:47,340 --> 01:27:45,980

quickly discern whether somebody is

1905

01:27:49,710 --> 01:27:47,350

maybe dealing with some

1906

01:27:52,800 --> 01:27:49,720

sort of internal psychological process

1907

01:27:55,080 --> 01:27:52,810

versus something that is a bonafide

1908

01:27:57,030 --> 01:27:55,090

abduction experience how do you

1909

01:27:59,910 --> 01:27:57,040

differentiate between how do you weed

1910

01:28:01,350 --> 01:27:59,920

out the the people that that haven't

1911

01:28:03,210 --> 01:28:01,360

convinced themselves that they have an

1912

01:28:06,270 --> 01:28:03,220

experience but possibly there they could

1913

01:28:08,040 --> 01:28:06,280

convince themselves erroneously well I

1914

01:28:10,380 --> 01:28:08,050

can't say that this is something that I

1915

01:28:13,200 --> 01:28:10,390

discerned within a few minutes it's a

1916

01:28:15,450 --> 01:28:13,210

process that takes time and I'm very

1917

01:28:17,700 --> 01:28:15,460

luckily lucky to have a team of

1918

01:28:20,210 --> 01:28:17,710

professionals who work with me one of

1919

01:28:24,660 --> 01:28:20,220

the retired clinical psychologists who

1920

01:28:28,170 --> 01:28:24,670

Michael Austin Melton who is very very

1921

01:28:31,200 --> 01:28:28,180

valuable on the team we also have a

1922

01:28:34,680 --> 01:28:31,210

retired medical doctor on our team and

1923

01:28:38,070 --> 01:28:34,690

we have other experiences too so

1924

01:28:41,340 --> 01:28:38,080

sometimes this is a team effort and

1925

01:28:45,450 --> 01:28:41,350

something that I do and with individuals

1926

01:28:48,720 --> 01:28:45,460

is I train them on how to collect their

1927

01:28:51,570 --> 01:28:48,730

own evidence because really when it

1928

01:28:54,390 --> 01:28:51,580

comes right down to it this is a pretty

1929

01:28:56,700 --> 01:28:54,400

subjective experience and they are the

1930

01:29:00,450 --> 01:28:56,710

ones who need to determine whether or

1931

01:29:02,910 --> 01:29:00,460

not this is real and generally everyone

1932

01:29:06,690 --> 01:29:02,920

questions this in the beginning you want

1933

01:29:09,630 --> 01:29:06,700

to most people want to be able to

1934

01:29:11,730 --> 01:29:09,640

explain it away they want to to say no

1935

01:29:14,610 --> 01:29:11,740

this was sleep paralysis this was a

1936

01:29:16,110 --> 01:29:14,620

hypnagogic hallucination you know

1937

01:29:19,050 --> 01:29:16,120

there's something wrong with me

1938

01:29:21,900 --> 01:29:19,060

but as they collect evidence as they

1939

01:29:24,660 --> 01:29:21,910

keep a detailed journal of their

1940

01:29:26,970 --> 01:29:24,670

memories as they look for fluorescence

1941

01:29:29,580 --> 01:29:26,980

on their bodies they look for marks on

1942

01:29:33,330 --> 01:29:29,590

their bodies they photograph them they

1943

01:29:36,840 --> 01:29:33,340

keep a detailed account of exactly what

1944

01:29:40,110 --> 01:29:36,850

they are they will eventually be able to

1945

01:29:42,510 --> 01:29:40,120

determine for themselves whether or not

1946

01:29:44,850 --> 01:29:42,520

this is real you know I think that's

1947

01:29:48,000 --> 01:29:44,860

really good it's a good idea

1948

01:29:50,820 --> 01:29:48,010

I know WC 11 good for instance came up

1949

01:29:53,070 --> 01:29:50,830

with an idea that women abductees should

1950

01:29:56,280 --> 01:29:53,080

possibly put on germinated seeds and in

1951

01:29:57,930 --> 01:29:56,290

hair hair rollers in their hair and once

1952

01:30:00,420 --> 01:29:57,940

they've had an abduction experience go

1953

01:30:00,930 --> 01:30:00,430

ahead and test the you know the the

1954

01:30:02,490 --> 01:30:00,940

seeds

1955

01:30:05,450 --> 01:30:02,500

to see if there was any sort of impact

1956

01:30:08,400 --> 01:30:05,460

on the rate of germination the type of

1957

01:30:10,590 --> 01:30:08,410

health of the plants that that are nor

1958

01:30:12,990 --> 01:30:10,600

you know sprouts that are that are grown

1959

01:30:14,970 --> 01:30:13,000

from the seeds some sort of proactive

1960

01:30:17,520 --> 01:30:14,980

approach in this way that's non invasive

1961

01:30:18,959 --> 01:30:17,530

that doesn't involve cameras and that

1962

01:30:21,090 --> 01:30:18,969

sort of thing which invariably I know

1963

01:30:23,520 --> 01:30:21,100

that's been tried and for some reason it

1964

01:30:24,000 --> 01:30:23,530

just it never seems to work for some

1965

01:30:26,459 --> 01:30:24,010

reason

1966

01:30:33,160 --> 01:30:26,469

Cathleen Martin is with us with Jean and

1967

01:30:33,170 --> 01:30:36,540

[Music]

1968

01:30:42,930 --> 01:30:40,220

a little rides a little laugh but always

1969

01:30:47,880 --> 01:30:42,940

independent-minded the genesis

1970

01:30:49,710 --> 01:30:47,890

communications network GC don't complain

1971

01:30:51,570 --> 01:30:49,720

about your cable bill going up and up

1972

01:30:53,340 --> 01:30:51,580

and I'll do something about it

1973

01:30:57,060 --> 01:30:53,350

grab a pencil and jot down this special

1974

01:30:58,860 --> 01:30:57,070

number one 855 905 my TV the more cable

1975

01:31:01,350 --> 01:30:58,870

TV rates go up the better digital

1976

01:31:03,000 --> 01:31:01,360

satellite TV looks say goodbye to the

1977

01:31:05,400 --> 01:31:03,010

cable guy and get more of your favorite

1978

01:31:06,090 --> 01:31:05,410

channels than 100% digital quality for

1979

01:31:09,510 --> 01:31:06,100

less money

1980

01:31:11,670 --> 01:31:09,520

call 185 v 905 my TV sign up for

1981

01:31:13,380 --> 01:31:11,680

packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

1982

01:31:16,410 --> 01:31:13,390

there's no equipment to buy you get free

1983

01:31:18,480 --> 01:31:16,420

HDTV upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

1984

01:31:20,910 --> 01:31:18,490

professional installation you control

1985

01:31:22,710 --> 01:31:20,920

what you watch when you watch it record

1986

01:31:25,680 --> 01:31:22,720

your favorite shows pause and rewind

1987

01:31:28,710 --> 01:31:25,690

live TV even skip the commercials watch

1988

01:31:29,460 --> 01:31:28,720

local channels - at just \$19.99 what are

1989

01:31:31,410 --> 01:31:29,470

you waiting for

1990

01:31:34,560 --> 01:31:31,420

pull out your major credit or debit card

1991

01:31:37,590 --> 01:31:34,570

call 189 oh five my TV one eight five

1992

01:31:40,680 --> 01:31:37,600

five nine oh five my TV say goodbye to

1993

01:31:43,380 --> 01:31:40,690

the Cable Guy cut costs and get more one

1994

01:31:47,190 --> 01:31:43,390

eight five five nine oh five my TV one

1995

01:31:48,690 --> 01:31:47,200

eighty five five nine oh five my TV did

1996

01:31:50,280 --> 01:31:48,700

you know that drinking pure high

1997

01:31:52,080 --> 01:31:50,290

alkaline water is one of the most

1998

01:31:54,330 --> 01:31:52,090

important factors in maintaining high

1999

01:31:56,010 --> 01:31:54,340

energy and vibrant health most experts

2000

01:31:58,410 --> 01:31:56,020

agree that the water you drain should be

2001

01:32:00,840 --> 01:31:58,420

at a pH level of 8 or higher alcove

2002

01:32:03,420 --> 01:32:00,850

ition plasma pH drops available only at

2003

01:32:05,700 --> 01:32:03,430

Alka vision com combine a unique formula

2004

01:32:07,890 --> 01:32:05,710

of only the most alkaline minerals Alka

2005

01:32:09,660 --> 01:32:07,900

vision plasma pH drops alkalis your

2006

01:32:12,030 --> 01:32:09,670

water ridding the body of harmful toxins

2007

01:32:14,040 --> 01:32:12,040

and helps you regain health and energy

2008

01:32:16,380 --> 01:32:14,050

alkalizing your water by simply adding

2009

01:32:18,540 --> 01:32:16,390

10 drops of alkaviva plasma pH drops

2010

01:32:20,610 --> 01:32:18,550

helps the body rid itself of acidic

2011

01:32:22,860 --> 01:32:20,620

wastes increases oxygen content and

2012

01:32:25,350 --> 01:32:22,870

raises the pH of your body to healthy

2013

01:32:27,120 --> 01:32:25,360

levels and bacteria and viruses cannot

2014

01:32:28,590 --> 01:32:27,130

survive in an alkaline high pH

2015

01:32:30,930 --> 01:32:28,600

environment order your bottle of

2016

01:32:32,760 --> 01:32:30,940

alkaviva plasma pH drops for only twenty

2017

01:32:36,990 --> 01:32:32,770

nine ninety five @ Alka vision com

2018

01:32:42,740 --> 01:32:37,000

that's ALK a vision calm or call 269 4 0

2019

01:32:45,240 --> 01:32:42,750

9 1776 269 4 0 9 1776 alkalize your body

2020

01:32:48,589 --> 01:32:45,250

supercharge your health at Alka vision

2021

01:32:52,890 --> 01:32:51,120

usually the older one gets the less you

2022

01:32:54,239 --> 01:32:52,900

are able to absorb amino acids and the

2023

01:32:56,069 --> 01:32:54,249

less you are able to repair the one

2024

01:32:57,989 --> 01:32:56,079

hundred trillion cells of your body as a

2025

01:32:59,339 --> 01:32:57,999

result you'll have less energy your

2026

01:33:01,500 --> 01:32:59,349

tissues will shrink and you'll become

2027

01:33:03,239 --> 01:33:01,510

wrinkled an older person will typically

2028

01:33:06,509 --> 01:33:03,249

injure more easily and heal more slowly

2029

01:33:08,219 --> 01:33:06,519

not fun however if you can consume the

2030

01:33:10,500 --> 01:33:08,229

protein powder that is easier to absorb

2031

01:33:12,540 --> 01:33:10,510

then you may be able to gain back some

2032

01:33:14,790 --> 01:33:12,550

strength muscle and speed of recovery

2033

01:33:17,040 --> 01:33:14,800

one world whey is a highly digestible

2034

01:33:19,319 --> 01:33:17,050

weight protein powder that may be the

2035

01:33:22,049 --> 01:33:19,329

perfect answer for you my name is Errol

2036

01:33:24,089 --> 01:33:22,059

I'm 74 years old you know the taste of

2037

01:33:25,709 --> 01:33:24,099

one world way is amazing I play

2038

01:33:27,870 --> 01:33:25,719

pickleball and since taking one more

2039

01:33:30,479 --> 01:33:27,880

away and your trace mineral supplement I

2040

01:33:32,459 --> 01:33:30,489

have more energy and recover faster from

2041

01:33:34,620 --> 01:33:32,469

my working out I used to take another

2042

01:33:36,779 --> 01:33:34,630

grass-fed whey protein powder but now

2043

01:33:40,739 --> 01:33:36,789

I'm getting much better results using

2044

01:33:45,359 --> 01:33:40,749

one world way call 888 988 3 3 to 5

2045

01:33:49,290 --> 01:33:45,369

that's 8 8 8 9 8 8 3 3 to 5 or visit one

2046

01:33:50,429 --> 01:33:49,300

world wacom all on subject 1 dex

2047

01:33:52,109 --> 01:33:50,439

corporal must be business at least 1

2048

01:33:53,699 --> 01:33:52,119

year to apply attention small business

2049

01:33:55,140 --> 01:33:53,709

owners needing financing are you too

2050

01:33:56,850 --> 01:33:55,150

busy running your business to deal with

2051  
01:33:58,649 --> 01:33:56,860  
the slow lending process of your bank

2052  
01:34:00,029 --> 01:33:58,659  
are you frustrated at the paperwork and

2053  
01:34:02,339 --> 01:34:00,039  
delays just trying to get a decision

2054  
01:34:03,989 --> 01:34:02,349  
then you need on deck the A+ Better

2055  
01:34:05,729 --> 01:34:03,999  
Business Bureau rated small business

2056  
01:34:07,229 --> 01:34:05,739  
experts where our simple application

2057  
01:34:08,939 --> 01:34:07,239  
process takes as little as 10 minutes

2058  
01:34:11,040 --> 01:34:08,949  
and funding could be available in just

2059  
01:34:12,750 --> 01:34:11,050  
one business day ed on deck we focus on

2060  
01:34:14,580 --> 01:34:12,760  
your business operation and cash flow

2061  
01:34:16,020 --> 01:34:14,590  
not just your personal credit score and

2062  
01:34:17,819 --> 01:34:16,030  
we're ready to help with loans of up to

2063  
01:34:19,620 --> 01:34:17,829

two hundred and fifty thousand dollars

2064

01:34:21,600 --> 01:34:19,630

true business loans not credit card

2065

01:34:23,399 --> 01:34:21,610

advances on deck provides financing to a

2066

01:34:25,379 --> 01:34:23,409

wide variety of small businesses like

2067

01:34:26,909 --> 01:34:25,389

restaurants plumbing landscaping freight

2068

01:34:28,589 --> 01:34:26,919

trucking and health care providers if

2069

01:34:30,149 --> 01:34:28,599

you're frustrated with the paperwork and

2070

01:34:32,159 --> 01:34:30,159

long decision times of traditional

2071

01:34:34,020 --> 01:34:32,169

lenders contact on deck funding could be

2072

01:34:35,790 --> 01:34:34,030

available in just one business day on

2073

01:34:37,799 --> 01:34:35,800

deck is publicly listed on the New York

2074

01:34:39,689 --> 01:34:37,809

Stock Exchange and has provided over 2

2075

01:34:42,390 --> 01:34:39,699

billion dollars to small businesses like

2076  
01:34:47,040 --> 01:34:42,400  
yours so good on deck lending calm today

2077  
01:34:52,170 --> 01:34:47,050  
or call 800 290 360 819 that's 802 9 368

2078  
01:34:57,590 --> 01:34:54,550  
[Music]

2079  
01:34:59,900 --> 01:34:57,600  
this is the wrong flyer co-author of the

2080  
01:35:06,560 --> 01:34:59,910  
UFO on Cyclopes and other books you're

2081  
01:35:08,750 --> 01:35:06,570  
listening to the parrot cat let me throw

2082  
01:35:11,390 --> 01:35:08,760  
this out here and one of the criticisms

2083  
01:35:13,520 --> 01:35:11,400  
often made about abductions kathleen

2084  
01:35:15,650 --> 01:35:13,530  
Mardin is that they seem to happen in

2085  
01:35:20,540 --> 01:35:15,660  
isolation or with one or two people but

2086  
01:35:23,960 --> 01:35:20,550  
there's no way for anyone to assemble a

2087  
01:35:26,120 --> 01:35:23,970  
bunch of scientists to watch over say

2088  
01:35:28,610 --> 01:35:26,130

someone having frequent abductions and

2089

01:35:30,110 --> 01:35:28,620

see what happens it kinda goes back also

2090

01:35:32,210 --> 01:35:30,120

to the argument with regard to the

2091

01:35:34,970 --> 01:35:32,220

famous Brooklyn Bridge abduction that

2092

01:35:37,640 --> 01:35:34,980

but Hopkins investigated that occurred

2093

01:35:41,240 --> 01:35:37,650

what 1989 or something like that where

2094

01:35:43,130 --> 01:35:41,250

you have someone abducted by UFO near

2095

01:35:45,380 --> 01:35:43,140

the Brooklyn Bridge in one of the most

2096

01:35:47,270 --> 01:35:45,390

traveled spots of the world so the

2097

01:35:49,700 --> 01:35:47,280

question I guess one would ask here is

2098

01:35:52,010 --> 01:35:49,710

if scientists were monitoring the

2099

01:35:54,980 --> 01:35:52,020

bedroom of somebody who was often

2100

01:35:56,810 --> 01:35:54,990

abducted would it not occur would they

2101  
01:35:59,060 --> 01:35:56,820  
see something or would it happened and

2102  
01:36:02,780 --> 01:35:59,070  
they'd see nothing well let me say first

2103  
01:36:05,750 --> 01:36:02,790  
that it's not true that no one saw the

2104  
01:36:07,760 --> 01:36:05,760  
abduction of Linda Cortile yeah there

2105  
01:36:10,640 --> 01:36:07,770  
are happen some people I'm referring to

2106  
01:36:13,040 --> 01:36:10,650  
like a mass amount of people in a widely

2107  
01:36:15,520 --> 01:36:13,050  
traveled area a mass amount of people a

2108  
01:36:17,900 --> 01:36:15,530  
lot of people don't look up first of all

2109  
01:36:19,880 --> 01:36:17,910  
people are always writing to me and

2110  
01:36:22,400 --> 01:36:19,890  
saying you know I there was a UFO

2111  
01:36:24,230 --> 01:36:22,410  
overhead I was trying to put it point it

2112  
01:36:30,170 --> 01:36:24,240  
out to people and no one even wanted to

2113  
01:36:33,050 --> 01:36:30,180

look what causes that I don't know many

2114

01:36:35,270 --> 01:36:33,060

people have told me that they these are

2115

01:36:38,930 --> 01:36:35,280

experiences they've had a close

2116

01:36:41,750 --> 01:36:38,940

encounter with a UFO some people in the

2117

01:36:42,920 --> 01:36:41,760

group saw it whereas others could not

2118

01:36:46,790 --> 01:36:42,930

even see it

2119

01:36:49,070 --> 01:36:46,800

how do you explain that I don't know the

2120

01:36:51,980 --> 01:36:49,080

answer to everything there are so many

2121

01:36:55,180 --> 01:36:51,990

perplexing things about this phenomenon

2122

01:36:58,400 --> 01:36:55,190

that we just don't have answers for

2123

01:37:00,830 --> 01:36:58,410

you're raising something here which is a

2124

01:37:02,810 --> 01:37:00,840

bigger question here if this is a normal

2125

01:37:03,709 --> 01:37:02,820

physical encounter in other words a

2126

01:37:06,200 --> 01:37:03,719

space

2127

01:37:09,020 --> 01:37:06,210

Lan's they do whatever they have to do

2128

01:37:11,450 --> 01:37:09,030

to pick up their quarry or their victim

2129

01:37:13,850 --> 01:37:11,460

and take them on board you would think

2130

01:37:16,370 --> 01:37:13,860

that anybody in the vicinity would see

2131

01:37:18,680 --> 01:37:16,380

it if they don't is there some sort of

2132

01:37:21,799 --> 01:37:18,690

mind control or is there something about

2133

01:37:26,060 --> 01:37:21,809

it that only those who are experiencing

2134

01:37:29,930 --> 01:37:26,070

it see it well very good questions and I

2135

01:37:34,399 --> 01:37:29,940

would suspect that it's not only those

2136

01:37:36,020 --> 01:37:34,409

that maybe have a certain and I'm I'm

2137

01:37:39,169 --> 01:37:36,030

going to use a word where everybody's

2138

01:37:42,649 --> 01:37:39,179

going to say that Kathy is out in rural

2139

01:37:49,279 --> 01:37:42,659

land but vibrational frequency is the

2140

01:37:52,520 --> 01:37:49,289

word that I use because some people seem

2141

01:37:54,770 --> 01:37:52,530

to be able to I don't know if they're

2142

01:37:58,600 --> 01:37:54,780

resonating at a certain frequency or

2143

01:38:02,330 --> 01:37:58,610

what but they appear to be able to

2144

01:38:05,750 --> 01:38:02,340

discern physical things that other

2145

01:38:07,879 --> 01:38:05,760

people cannot and you know there's been

2146

01:38:11,149 --> 01:38:07,889

the question about whether or not this

2147

01:38:15,919 --> 01:38:11,159

has something to do with people who are

2148

01:38:17,600 --> 01:38:15,929

right brained of a more able to see

2149

01:38:20,450 --> 01:38:17,610

these kinds of things are they more

2150

01:38:23,689 --> 01:38:20,460

likely to have this type of experience

2151  
01:38:28,129 --> 01:38:23,699  
than a left brain person which would be

2152  
01:38:30,770 --> 01:38:28,139  
another really good area of research to

2153  
01:38:34,219 --> 01:38:30,780  
find out doesn't that imply that some

2154  
01:38:36,799 --> 01:38:34,229  
level of this experience is not in what

2155  
01:38:40,759 --> 01:38:36,809  
we term physical oh absolutely

2156  
01:38:43,609 --> 01:38:40,769  
I I gave up the on the idea of all of

2157  
01:38:48,910 --> 01:38:43,619  
this being entirely physical a long time

2158  
01:38:53,529 --> 01:38:48,920  
ago there there are physics used here

2159  
01:38:56,750 --> 01:38:53,539  
far beyond our current knowledge our

2160  
01:39:00,259 --> 01:38:56,760  
understanding of our physical

2161  
01:39:03,859 --> 01:39:00,269  
environment I mean how can they pass a

2162  
01:39:06,529 --> 01:39:03,869  
human being through a solid surface such

2163  
01:39:09,379 --> 01:39:06,539

as a wall it this has to do with

2164

01:39:12,350 --> 01:39:09,389

advanced physics and then you have to

2165

01:39:14,270 --> 01:39:12,360

get into the paranormal realm it almost

2166

01:39:17,600 --> 01:39:14,280

merges with some of these paranormal

2167

01:39:20,899 --> 01:39:17,610

type experiences but I do they

2168

01:39:24,500 --> 01:39:20,909

that is somewhat different - I think

2169

01:39:26,930 --> 01:39:24,510

that the ETS are using technology and

2170

01:39:28,550 --> 01:39:26,940

I'm talking about the real ETS I think

2171

01:39:31,100 --> 01:39:28,560

that there is a lot more going on here

2172

01:39:34,430 --> 01:39:31,110

than just physical beings who are

2173

01:39:37,370 --> 01:39:34,440

capable of invisibility or capable of

2174

01:39:41,570 --> 01:39:37,380

passing through solid surfaces yes there

2175

01:39:44,479 --> 01:39:41,580

it becomes very very perplexing as you

2176

01:39:47,540 --> 01:39:44,489

get more and more into this topic and

2177

01:39:50,090 --> 01:39:47,550

gain more knowledge about it well you

2178

01:39:52,250 --> 01:39:50,100

know we do have obviously a very complex

2179

01:39:54,680 --> 01:39:52,260

and I think in many ways a

2180

01:39:56,629 --> 01:39:54,690

thought-provoking phenomenon here

2181

01:39:59,030 --> 01:39:56,639

whatever it's doing and this is another

2182

01:40:01,189 --> 01:39:59,040

question from Eric whatever the evidence

2183

01:40:03,410 --> 01:40:01,199

do you have that the government has any

2184

01:40:06,979 --> 01:40:03,420

interest at all in alien abductions do

2185

01:40:10,310 --> 01:40:06,989

we have any sort of smoking gun evidence

2186

01:40:13,790 --> 01:40:10,320

that the government has contacted any

2187

01:40:15,620 --> 01:40:13,800

abductees or has expressed through the

2188

01:40:19,160 --> 01:40:15,630

grapevine to researchers such as

2189

01:40:21,260 --> 01:40:19,170

yourself or David Jacobs or others that

2190

01:40:25,430 --> 01:40:21,270

they have an interest in this at all all

2191

01:40:28,040 --> 01:40:25,440

I can tell you is that many experiencers

2192

01:40:30,950 --> 01:40:28,050

have complained to me about what they

2193

01:40:33,939 --> 01:40:30,960

believe is government harassment there

2194

01:40:37,100 --> 01:40:33,949

might be black helicopters hovering

2195

01:40:40,760 --> 01:40:37,110

right over their roofs after they have

2196

01:40:44,600 --> 01:40:40,770

been taken oftentimes their phones are

2197

01:40:47,000 --> 01:40:44,610

affected they might be on a conversation

2198

01:40:49,490 --> 01:40:47,010

and it appears that somebody is

2199

01:40:52,490 --> 01:40:49,500

listening in or sometimes another voice

2200

01:40:53,000 --> 01:40:52,500

might actually come on computers get

2201  
01:40:55,459 --> 01:40:53,010  
hacked

2202  
01:40:58,189 --> 01:40:55,469  
even though they have the best software

2203  
01:41:01,479 --> 01:40:58,199  
they can purchase that kinds of things

2204  
01:41:05,180 --> 01:41:01,489  
those are common complaints among

2205  
01:41:09,320 --> 01:41:05,190  
experiencers I have no direct knowledge

2206  
01:41:11,359 --> 01:41:09,330  
of this government harassment so be more

2207  
01:41:14,600 --> 01:41:11,369  
just circumstantial evidence then and

2208  
01:41:16,790 --> 01:41:14,610  
and it comes through reports from from

2209  
01:41:19,189 --> 01:41:16,800  
many many experiences that's all I can

2210  
01:41:21,200 --> 01:41:19,199  
tell you another question from Eric is

2211  
01:41:23,540 --> 01:41:21,210  
do you notice any increasing interest in

2212  
01:41:26,750 --> 01:41:23,550  
the field of the alien abductions among

2213  
01:41:28,729 --> 01:41:26,760

academics and scientists I personally

2214

01:41:30,380 --> 01:41:28,739

have have seen a little bit of movement

2215

01:41:32,630 --> 01:41:30,390

in that direction

2216

01:41:34,640 --> 01:41:32,640

not much but how about you well I have

2217

01:41:38,420 --> 01:41:34,650

to tell you I am also on the board of

2218

01:41:40,250 --> 01:41:38,430

directors for the Edgar Mitchell dr.

2219

01:41:44,840 --> 01:41:40,260

Edgar Mitchell foundation for research

2220

01:41:48,620 --> 01:41:44,850

into extraterrestrial encounters and we

2221

01:41:52,940 --> 01:41:48,630

have a board of individuals and of

2222

01:41:56,420 --> 01:41:52,950

scientists phd-level scientists who are

2223

01:41:59,900 --> 01:41:56,430

very interested and attempting to

2224

01:42:04,700 --> 01:41:59,910

discover what is really going on here so

2225

01:42:07,550 --> 01:42:04,710

I'm very very pleased that we have these

2226

01:42:10,370 --> 01:42:07,560

new developments in terms of mainstream

2227

01:42:12,470 --> 01:42:10,380

scientists and scientists who are funded

2228

01:42:15,650 --> 01:42:12,480

by the federal government you're not

2229

01:42:19,130 --> 01:42:15,660

going to see overt interest in any of

2230

01:42:21,530 --> 01:42:19,140

this I've been told by one that if you

2231

01:42:25,100 --> 01:42:21,540

do show overt interest even at your

2232

01:42:27,770 --> 01:42:25,110

workplace that you will be advised to

2233

01:42:30,680 --> 01:42:27,780

lose that interest because your funding

2234

01:42:33,800 --> 01:42:30,690

will depend upon not being interested in

2235

01:42:36,410 --> 01:42:33,810

this topic that doesn't surprise me in

2236

01:42:36,980 --> 01:42:36,420

the least here's a couple of interesting

2237

01:42:38,750 --> 01:42:36,990

questions

2238

01:42:41,180 --> 01:42:38,760

they sort of dovetail together again

2239

01:42:44,720 --> 01:42:41,190

from Eric the red where he posted his

2240

01:42:47,150 --> 01:42:44,730

questions at forum dr. Peric ascom where

2241

01:42:49,070 --> 01:42:47,160

we have a thread that our listeners can

2242

01:42:51,380 --> 01:42:49,080

go ahead and post on the forum questions

2243

01:42:53,690 --> 01:42:51,390

for our guests and Eric wants to know if

2244

01:42:55,640 --> 01:42:53,700

you're aware of any prominent person who

2245

01:42:57,980 --> 01:42:55,650

claims to have been abducted but refuses

2246

01:42:59,690 --> 01:42:57,990

to go public about it of course within

2247

01:43:02,420 --> 01:42:59,700

the last couple three years we had Sammy

2248

01:43:04,520 --> 01:43:02,430

Hagar for instance the sometime lead

2249

01:43:06,290 --> 01:43:04,530

singer of Van Halen came forward and

2250

01:43:08,840 --> 01:43:06,300

claimed that he had had some experiences

2251

01:43:10,310 --> 01:43:08,850

a couple of our pop divas have kind of

2252

01:43:13,760 --> 01:43:10,320

hinted around that maybe they had had

2253

01:43:15,650 --> 01:43:13,770

something happen David Bowie has hinted

2254

01:43:18,590 --> 01:43:15,660

around at times but never come out and

2255

01:43:20,450 --> 01:43:18,600

said that he was an experienter do you

2256

01:43:23,120 --> 01:43:20,460

know of any prominent people that have

2257

01:43:25,280 --> 01:43:23,130

come forward let's say perhaps

2258

01:43:27,170 --> 01:43:25,290

requesting help or some sort of

2259

01:43:29,840 --> 01:43:27,180

counseling but but do not want to go

2260

01:43:33,230 --> 01:43:29,850

public with it I have not had a movie

2261

01:43:36,770 --> 01:43:33,240

star or a rock star come to me to

2262

01:43:38,660 --> 01:43:36,780

confide in me about their experience I

2263

01:43:41,840 --> 01:43:38,670

don't know about any other researcher

2264

01:43:43,190 --> 01:43:41,850

but this has not happened to me when I

2265

01:43:44,060 --> 01:43:43,200

say prominent doesn't have to be

2266

01:43:45,830 --> 01:43:44,070

celebrities

2267

01:43:48,410 --> 01:43:45,840

we're talking about people in within

2268

01:43:51,650 --> 01:43:48,420

industry the military government as I

2269

01:43:55,310 --> 01:43:51,660

said earlier I've had former military

2270

01:43:58,910 --> 01:43:55,320

retired military officer airline pilot

2271

01:44:01,040 --> 01:43:58,920

medical doctors right I've had those men

2272

01:44:02,660 --> 01:44:01,050

I would never ever reveal their

2273

01:44:05,060 --> 01:44:02,670

identities of where they were from

2274

01:44:07,520 --> 01:44:05,070

right of course yeah and and rightfully

2275

01:44:09,740 --> 01:44:07,530

so I mean that's the death knell for any

2276

01:44:12,620 --> 01:44:09,750

serious investigator is number one not

2277

01:44:15,380 --> 01:44:12,630

to credit your sources in number two not

2278

01:44:17,240 --> 01:44:15,390

to you know to somehow violate requests

2279

01:44:20,720 --> 01:44:17,250

for anonymity and that unfortunately

2280

01:44:23,120 --> 01:44:20,730

goes on all too often in this field he

2281

01:44:26,000 --> 01:44:23,130

was a couple of other interesting things

2282

01:44:29,270 --> 01:44:26,010

in this I think kind of dovetails from

2283

01:44:31,160 --> 01:44:29,280

from the whole starmap idea during Betty

2284

01:44:33,070 --> 01:44:31,170

and Barney's experience but intelligent

2285

01:44:35,780 --> 01:44:33,080

a this again this is from Eric Karev

2286

01:44:37,760 --> 01:44:35,790

intelligent aliens would know that if

2287

01:44:39,860 --> 01:44:37,770

they were to convey some key piece of

2288

01:44:42,620 --> 01:44:39,870

information to abductees like the

2289

01:44:44,420 --> 01:44:42,630

solution to a long-standing mathematical

2290

01:44:46,550 --> 01:44:44,430

or scientific problem that this would

2291

01:44:48,740 --> 01:44:46,560

potentially generate much more interest

2292

01:44:50,690 --> 01:44:48,750

or serious interest in the topic of UFOs

2293

01:44:53,540 --> 01:44:50,700

and increase openness to the topic being

2294

01:44:55,730 --> 01:44:53,550

treated seriously he's going on the

2295

01:44:57,380 --> 01:44:55,740

assumption that this has never happened

2296

01:44:59,540 --> 01:44:57,390

is this correct

2297

01:45:01,310 --> 01:44:59,550

we have Stan Romanek of course claiming

2298

01:45:03,050 --> 01:45:01,320

that he was given a a mathematical

2299

01:45:06,320 --> 01:45:03,060

formula that actually had an error in it

2300

01:45:09,290 --> 01:45:06,330

as it turns out and and we have the mega

2301

01:45:11,660 --> 01:45:09,300

slightly controversial detail of Betty's

2302

01:45:13,150 --> 01:45:11,670

experience where she was when she asked

2303

01:45:16,580 --> 01:45:13,160

where are you from she was shown a

2304

01:45:19,280 --> 01:45:16,590

particular point on a what looked like a

2305

01:45:26,419 --> 01:45:19,290

star map with gene and Chris and

2306

01:45:33,479 --> 01:45:30,089

we are the premier independent talk

2307

01:45:38,459 --> 01:45:33,489

radio network the genesis communications

2308

01:45:40,439 --> 01:45:38,469

network G C and if you owe \$10,000 or

2309

01:45:42,359 --> 01:45:40,449

more to the IRS or state in back taxes

2310

01:45:44,220 --> 01:45:42,369

you know they'll never stop coming after

2311

01:45:45,510 --> 01:45:44,230

you with Bank levies wage garnishments

2312

01:45:47,910 --> 01:45:45,520

they'll even seize your home or business

2313

01:45:49,649 --> 01:45:47,920

the good news a government program for a

2314

01:45:51,660 --> 01:45:49,659

tax debt forgiveness it's called the

2315

01:45:53,280 --> 01:45:51,670

Fresh Start initiative I'm possibly with

2316

01:45:55,169 --> 01:45:53,290

US tax shield we can help navigate the

2317

01:45:56,790 --> 01:45:55,179

new laws get you protected and resolve

2318

01:45:58,950 --> 01:45:56,800

your tax issues permanently call the

2319

01:46:00,780 --> 01:45:58,960

experts at US tax shield now for your

2320

01:46:03,149 --> 01:46:00,790

free consultation and get a guaranteed

2321

01:46:07,379 --> 01:46:03,159

quote to resolve your case call 800 436

2322

01:46:09,780 --> 01:46:07,389

6451 that's 843 660 451 silver has

2323

01:46:11,339 --> 01:46:09,790

always been nature's very own antibiotic

2324

01:46:13,140 --> 01:46:11,349

and only one system allows you to

2325

01:46:14,520 --> 01:46:13,150

produce an endless supply of nano-sized

2326

01:46:16,530 --> 01:46:14,530

silver solutions right from the

2327

01:46:18,270 --> 01:46:16,540

convenience of your home silver lawns

2328

01:46:20,250 --> 01:46:18,280

with the addition of our unique lung

2329

01:46:21,990 --> 01:46:20,260

delivery system respiratory infections

2330

01:46:23,910 --> 01:46:22,000

are targeted directly for traditional

2331

01:46:25,800 --> 01:46:23,920

oral administration simply cannot reach

2332

01:46:27,810 --> 01:46:25,810

this pioneering method also preserves

2333

01:46:29,550 --> 01:46:27,820

the original particle sizes and delivers

2334

01:46:30,990 --> 01:46:29,560

your silver solution directly into the

2335

01:46:32,879 --> 01:46:31,000

bloodstream see the silver lungs

2336

01:46:38,120 --> 01:46:32,889

generator and long delivery system at

2337

01:46:43,050 --> 01:46:40,950

it's time to build your own emergency

2338

01:46:46,050 --> 01:46:43,060

food stockpile with the industry leader

2339

01:46:47,879 --> 01:46:46,060

my Patriot supply once you try them

2340

01:46:49,379 --> 01:46:47,889

you'll know why so many Americans like

2341

01:46:52,020 --> 01:46:49,389

you have made them part of their

2342

01:46:54,180 --> 01:46:52,030

emergency preparedness plan experience

2343

01:46:57,149 --> 01:46:54,190

them my Patriot supply difference today

2344

01:47:00,030 --> 01:46:57,159

with this unbelievable offer right now a

2345

01:47:02,459 --> 01:47:00,040

four week food supply is only \$99 and

2346

01:47:05,850 --> 01:47:02,469

that includes free shipping that's 50%

2347

01:47:08,550 --> 01:47:05,860

off the online price call 800 to seventy

2348

01:47:10,379 --> 01:47:08,560

four thirty seventy to claim yours limit

2349

01:47:13,020 --> 01:47:10,389

two per caller while supplies last

2350

01:47:14,339 --> 01:47:13,030

this offer isn't available online so you

2351

01:47:17,640 --> 01:47:14,349

want to make sure and grab this

2352

01:47:21,000 --> 01:47:17,650

opportunity to get prepared today 800

2353

01:47:23,189 --> 01:47:21,010

274 thirty seventy to get your four week

2354

01:47:25,800 --> 01:47:23,199

food supply for the incredible price of

2355

01:47:28,870 --> 01:47:25,810

only \$99 and it'll be shipped to you

2356

01:47:34,030 --> 01:47:28,880

completely free call 800

2357

01:47:36,070 --> 01:47:34,040

for 3070 right now that's 800 to 74 3072

2358

01:47:46,990 --> 01:47:36,080

claim yours while supplies last

2359

01:47:49,720 --> 01:47:47,000

don't wait call today welcome back to to

2360

01:47:54,669 --> 01:47:49,730

the para cast the gold standard of

2361

01:47:57,200 --> 01:47:54,679

paranormal radio and now here's Jane

2362

01:48:00,540 --> 01:47:57,210

Steinberg

2363

01:48:04,990 --> 01:48:02,919

so Chris is framing a very complicated

2364

01:48:07,660 --> 01:48:05,000

question there that ends up of course

2365

01:48:10,209 --> 01:48:07,670

with the famous star map you know Eric

2366

01:48:12,240 --> 01:48:10,219

wants to know if any object he has been

2367

01:48:15,070 --> 01:48:12,250

given a solution to a long-standing

2368

01:48:17,050 --> 01:48:15,080

mathematical or scientific problem that

2369

01:48:20,169 --> 01:48:17,060

could possibly create the atmosphere

2370

01:48:22,209 --> 01:48:20,179

that UFOs would be treated seriously and

2371

01:48:24,070 --> 01:48:22,219

he's going on the assumption that this

2372

01:48:26,890 --> 01:48:24,080

has never happened he's wondering if

2373

01:48:29,140 --> 01:48:26,900

he's wrong basically yes he is wrong

2374

01:48:33,220 --> 01:48:29,150

oh good this is this is going to be cool

2375

01:48:37,419 --> 01:48:33,230

by you that he is incorrect that there

2376

01:48:39,669 --> 01:48:37,429

is a team of scientists who have been

2377

01:48:45,300 --> 01:48:39,679

working with individuals who claim to

2378

01:48:48,930 --> 01:48:45,310

have received the physics downloads from

2379

01:48:52,450 --> 01:48:48,940

experiencers and some of these

2380

01:48:55,540 --> 01:48:52,460

apparently are real and some of them

2381

01:48:58,140 --> 01:48:55,550

are not real this was being sorted out

2382

01:49:02,290 --> 01:48:58,150

and this is being looked at by

2383

01:49:04,419 --> 01:49:02,300

scientists as we speak I can't wait to

2384

01:49:07,240 --> 01:49:04,429

hear the results of that that's oh boy

2385

01:49:09,490 --> 01:49:07,250

that's a real cliffhanger there okay

2386

01:49:12,220 --> 01:49:09,500

he's wondering if there's an example of

2387

01:49:14,800 --> 01:49:12,230

physical evidence from an abduction that

2388

01:49:17,680 --> 01:49:14,810

has been collected that might cause an

2389

01:49:21,370 --> 01:49:17,690

open-minded skeptic to reconsider his

2390

01:49:23,500 --> 01:49:21,380

skepticism around this whole subject I

2391

01:49:25,780 --> 01:49:23,510

can think of one or two things but how

2392

01:49:28,600 --> 01:49:25,790

about you Kathleen do we have any sort

2393

01:49:31,780 --> 01:49:28,610

of physical evidence that is is going to

2394

01:49:33,580 --> 01:49:31,790

make like say a doctor or you know some

2395

01:49:36,070 --> 01:49:33,590

sort of scientific type to scratch our

2396

01:49:37,540 --> 01:49:36,080

heads and go my goodness I have to tell

2397

01:49:40,990 --> 01:49:37,550

you that I think it is the preponderance

2398

01:49:44,439 --> 01:49:41,000

of evidence and not just one piece of

2399

01:49:48,250 --> 01:49:44,449

evidence in a particular case and I have

2400

01:49:50,979 --> 01:49:48,260

had open-minded skeptics who have read

2401  
01:49:53,229 --> 01:49:50,989  
my book with Stanton Friedman captured

2402  
01:49:57,040 --> 01:49:53,239  
the Betty and Barney Hill UFO experience

2403  
01:49:59,740 --> 01:49:57,050  
or have come to my lectures on that case

2404  
01:50:01,959 --> 01:49:59,750  
where I show a lot more evidence so that

2405  
01:50:05,470 --> 01:50:01,969  
people can look at it and quote that

2406  
01:50:08,979 --> 01:50:05,480  
wouldn't even fit into the book and they

2407  
01:50:10,180 --> 01:50:08,989  
have come out saying that they are

2408  
01:50:13,270 --> 01:50:10,190  
convinced

2409  
01:50:15,280 --> 01:50:13,280  
that this was a real case because of the

2410  
01:50:16,240 --> 01:50:15,290  
preponderance of evidence there was so

2411  
01:50:19,350 --> 01:50:16,250  
much here

2412  
01:50:21,550 --> 01:50:19,360  
it just wasn't it wasn't just the

2413  
01:50:24,670 --> 01:50:21,560

magnetic field around the trunk

2414

01:50:26,200 --> 01:50:24,680

it was the tears the forensic evidence

2415

01:50:29,350 --> 01:50:26,210

on Betty's dress

2416

01:50:31,959 --> 01:50:29,360

it was the laboratory analysis of the

2417

01:50:34,180 --> 01:50:31,969

pink powder on the dress and not just at

2418

01:50:39,010 --> 01:50:34,190

one laboratory but now it's been through

2419

01:50:40,600 --> 01:50:39,020

seven different laboratories and you

2420

01:50:42,820 --> 01:50:40,610

know we had the circumstantial evidence

2421

01:50:45,959 --> 01:50:42,830

of the deep scrapes on the toes of

2422

01:50:50,160 --> 01:50:45,969

Barney's shoes how how did that happen

2423

01:50:56,110 --> 01:50:50,170

driving in a car and stepping out to

2424

01:50:59,520 --> 01:50:56,120

look at this UFO there was a study of

2425

01:51:04,209 --> 01:50:59,530

alien symbols that was done by dr. don

2426  
01:51:07,630 --> 01:51:04,219  
don Derry from McGill University he was

2427  
01:51:09,430 --> 01:51:07,640  
a psychologist there and dr. Stuart

2428  
01:51:14,200 --> 01:51:09,440  
Appel from the State University of New

2429  
01:51:17,610 --> 01:51:14,210  
York at Brockport and Budd Hopkins some

2430  
01:51:21,340 --> 01:51:17,620  
of Budd Hopkins experiencers who had

2431  
01:51:23,880 --> 01:51:21,350  
observed symbols on the craft were asked

2432  
01:51:26,260 --> 01:51:23,890  
to sketch the symbols that they saw

2433  
01:51:29,650 --> 01:51:26,270  
there were two groups of graduate

2434  
01:51:32,560 --> 01:51:29,660  
students who worked as controls on this

2435  
01:51:36,189 --> 01:51:32,570  
one was an experimental graduate student

2436  
01:51:38,020 --> 01:51:36,199  
group who was hypnotized and told that

2437  
01:51:40,300 --> 01:51:38,030  
they were should imagine they were on a

2438  
01:51:42,700 --> 01:51:40,310

craft and saw symbols and that they

2439

01:51:45,130 --> 01:51:42,710

should sketch these symbols they did

2440

01:51:47,560 --> 01:51:45,140

that then there was another group of

2441

01:51:49,900 --> 01:51:47,570

graduate students who was told just to

2442

01:51:51,610 --> 01:51:49,910

sketch what they thought alien symbols

2443

01:51:55,240 --> 01:51:51,620

might look like

2444

01:51:58,810 --> 01:51:55,250

they then photocopied all of the symbols

2445

01:52:01,060 --> 01:51:58,820

onto the same type of paper and mixed

2446

01:52:06,280 --> 01:52:01,070

everything up so that the graduate

2447

01:52:11,560 --> 01:52:06,290

students who did an analysis of this all

2448

01:52:14,380 --> 01:52:11,570

of these symbols would not know where

2449

01:52:19,169 --> 01:52:14,390

the symbols came from which group in the

2450

01:52:22,650 --> 01:52:19,179

end the symbols drawn by Hopkins

2451  
01:52:23,860 --> 01:52:22,660  
experiencers were very very similar

2452  
01:52:26,500 --> 01:52:23,870  
though

2453  
01:52:29,410 --> 01:52:26,510  
that were drawn by the two groups of

2454  
01:52:32,520 --> 01:52:29,420  
graduate students were very different

2455  
01:52:36,040 --> 01:52:32,530  
than those drawn by Budd Hopkins

2456  
01:52:40,630 --> 01:52:36,050  
experience it's very interesting to me

2457  
01:52:45,730 --> 01:52:40,640  
that dr. Don der II saw these symbols in

2458  
01:52:49,210 --> 01:52:45,740  
my book captured in 2007 and his study

2459  
01:52:53,350 --> 01:52:49,220  
was done in 2004 I had asked Betty to

2460  
01:52:56,620 --> 01:52:53,360  
draw symbols back in the year 2000 based

2461  
01:52:59,470 --> 01:52:56,630  
upon her memory of what she saw on the

2462  
01:53:02,710 --> 01:52:59,480  
craft she did that I kept it in a locked

2463  
01:53:06,070 --> 01:53:02,720

file and no one saw it until it was

2464

01:53:09,460 --> 01:53:06,080

published in captured dr. Don der II

2465

01:53:11,950 --> 01:53:09,470

took those symbols that Betty had drawn

2466

01:53:15,340 --> 01:53:11,960

and compared them to Budds group of

2467

01:53:19,300 --> 01:53:15,350

experiencers symbols and discovered that

2468

01:53:23,320 --> 01:53:19,310

they had many many similarities what the

2469

01:53:27,340 --> 01:53:23,330

scientific team included was that the

2470

01:53:32,020 --> 01:53:27,350

similarity in these symbols suggested

2471

01:53:35,950 --> 01:53:32,030

that alien abduction was real that's a

2472

01:53:39,340 --> 01:53:35,960

really ingenious idea what a great study

2473

01:53:42,280 --> 01:53:39,350

or experiment I love that yeah that's

2474

01:53:44,740 --> 01:53:42,290

that's that's that's boy I'll tell you

2475

01:53:47,260 --> 01:53:44,750

I'm impressed you know it's great to get

2476

01:53:49,600 --> 01:53:47,270

academics involved and in the scientific

2477

01:53:51,610 --> 01:53:49,610

community because they do you know I

2478

01:53:56,530 --> 01:53:51,620

mean they've been trained to to come up

2479

01:53:58,210 --> 01:53:56,540

with ways to to you know identify the

2480

01:53:59,470 --> 01:53:58,220

signal within the noise so to speak

2481

01:54:02,080 --> 01:53:59,480

which is our motto here at the para

2482

01:54:04,090 --> 01:54:02,090

caste we attempt to separate this signal

2483

01:54:06,760 --> 01:54:04,100

from the noise and and that's an

2484

01:54:08,920 --> 01:54:06,770

excellent example of how to do that and

2485

01:54:10,630 --> 01:54:08,930

we need more involvement I think from

2486

01:54:12,940 --> 01:54:10,640

the scientific community and academics

2487

01:54:15,130 --> 01:54:12,950

and it's these kinds of results

2488

01:54:18,100 --> 01:54:15,140

I think Kathleen that are going to get

2489

01:54:20,610 --> 01:54:18,110

us that kind of attention and and you

2490

01:54:27,820 --> 01:54:20,620

know hats off to to those involved here

2491

01:54:31,450 --> 01:54:27,830

um here's an interesting case or

2492

01:54:35,470 --> 01:54:31,460

question rather have you run into any

2493

01:54:37,150 --> 01:54:35,480

sort of problems any sort of

2494

01:54:42,100 --> 01:54:37,160

interference

2495

01:54:43,450 --> 01:54:42,110

any sort of you know I don't know how to

2496

01:54:47,700 --> 01:54:43,460

put this properly I guess I should

2497

01:54:51,730 --> 01:54:47,710

probably read Eric's question verbatim

2498

01:54:55,360 --> 01:54:51,740

have you had any harassment or

2499

01:54:57,280 --> 01:54:55,370

interference possibly about your work by

2500

01:54:57,970 --> 01:54:57,290

parties that presumably do not like what

2501

01:55:00,130 --> 01:54:57,980

you're doing

2502

01:55:02,080 --> 01:55:00,140

other than the skeptical community is

2503

01:55:03,820 --> 01:55:02,090

are you getting a little too close to

2504

01:55:05,950 --> 01:55:03,830

something do you think and and do you

2505

01:55:07,750 --> 01:55:05,960

have any indication that there's anyone

2506

01:55:10,960 --> 01:55:07,760

out there that might be squirming a

2507

01:55:14,470 --> 01:55:10,970

little bit let's put it that way well I

2508

01:55:17,650 --> 01:55:14,480

can tell you that I had not had a

2509

01:55:21,940 --> 01:55:17,660

problem until Denise toner and I wrote

2510

01:55:25,150 --> 01:55:21,950

the alien abduction files no let me take

2511

01:55:27,640 --> 01:55:25,160

that back I did have one problem over

2512

01:55:31,600 --> 01:55:27,650

captured and that's when I was doing a

2513

01:55:33,460 --> 01:55:31,610

pre-recorded radio show and I was asked

2514

01:55:35,590 --> 01:55:33,470

a question and I'm not going to repeat

2515

01:55:38,170 --> 01:55:35,600

that question but I was asked a question

2516

01:55:41,290 --> 01:55:38,180

and every time I attempted to answer

2517

01:55:44,710 --> 01:55:41,300

that question the the connection was

2518

01:55:49,120 --> 01:55:44,720

lost we tried this about ten times and

2519

01:55:51,790 --> 01:55:49,130

the connection was lost the host decided

2520

01:55:54,090 --> 01:55:51,800

to finally just give up and move on no

2521

01:55:57,070 --> 01:55:54,100

problems after that was it a coincidence

2522

01:55:59,860 --> 01:55:57,080

it seemed like more than a coincidence I

2523

01:56:05,290 --> 01:55:59,870

also ran into a problem with the alien

2524

01:56:07,780 --> 01:56:05,300

abduction file where one time or many

2525

01:56:10,090 --> 01:56:07,790

times Denise and I were losing these

2526  
01:56:11,950 --> 01:56:10,100  
connections and you know you know and

2527  
01:56:14,710 --> 01:56:11,960  
you want to know is this a quest is this

2528  
01:56:17,290 --> 01:56:14,720  
a coincidence am I being paranoid we

2529  
01:56:20,650 --> 01:56:17,300  
started documenting when this would

2530  
01:56:25,840 --> 01:56:20,660  
occur and we finally got to the point

2531  
01:56:27,460 --> 01:56:25,850  
where we had one major event and I tend

2532  
01:56:29,620 --> 01:56:27,470  
to have a pretty good sense of humor I

2533  
01:56:32,050 --> 01:56:29,630  
went over to the phone and and picked it

2534  
01:56:36,220 --> 01:56:32,060  
up we had been on skype on the computer

2535  
01:56:39,910 --> 01:56:36,230  
and I called Denise and and I spoke to

2536  
01:56:42,600 --> 01:56:39,920  
her and and I said I just said to the

2537  
01:56:46,120 --> 01:56:42,610  
third party who's listening in and this

2538  
01:56:49,540 --> 01:56:46,130

telephone conversation I want to tell

2539

01:56:50,859 --> 01:56:49,550

you that you are attempting to deny me

2540

01:56:53,739 --> 01:56:50,869

my right

2541

01:56:57,549 --> 01:56:53,749

freedom of speech and you are a criminal

2542

01:57:05,139 --> 01:56:57,559

and immediately both lines went dead

2543

01:57:08,909 --> 01:57:05,149

absolutely no I kind of like when that

2544

01:57:11,649 --> 01:57:08,919

happens but at the same time I hate it

2545

01:57:13,959 --> 01:57:11,659

as you were talking I was thinking of

2546

01:57:16,959 --> 01:57:13,969

the theme song from the movie men in

2547

01:57:19,330 --> 01:57:16,969

black that rap song from Will Smith will

2548

01:57:22,060 --> 01:57:19,340

get into a lot more of this as we

2549

01:57:24,629 --> 01:57:22,070

progress we're talking about UFO

2550

01:57:27,699 --> 01:57:24,639

abductions answering your questions

2551  
01:57:30,580 --> 01:57:27,709  
Cathleen Martin is here with Jean and

2552  
01:57:38,319 --> 01:57:30,590  
Chris no abductions please you're in

2553  
01:57:39,819 --> 01:57:38,329  
Lucas hi this is Jason have you ever

2554  
01:57:41,350 --> 01:57:39,829  
wondered why banks stockbrokers

2555  
01:57:43,270 --> 01:57:41,360  
investment advisors won't talk about

2556  
01:57:45,759 --> 01:57:43,280  
gold IRAs they've been available since

2557  
01:57:47,560 --> 01:57:45,769  
1986 yet the financial industry won't

2558  
01:57:48,189 --> 01:57:47,570  
recognize the value of gold for your

2559  
01:57:50,109 --> 01:57:48,199  
retirement

2560  
01:57:52,209 --> 01:57:50,119  
gold has outperformed paper investments

2561  
01:57:54,359 --> 01:57:52,219  
yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2562  
01:57:57,669 --> 01:57:54,369  
to have gold for your retirement call

2563  
01:57:59,969 --> 01:57:57,679

866 to 237 don't get left behind by

2564

01:58:44,879 --> 01:57:59,979

rising inflation and low returns call

2565

01:58:44,889 --> 01:58:48,759

1-866-376-8255

2566

01:58:55,330 --> 01:58:52,239

SSDs at low pages three hundred percent

2567

01:58:58,899 --> 01:58:55,340

faster than the competition ready to

2568

01:59:01,119 --> 01:58:58,909

give your Sinus speed boost well tell

2569

01:59:03,180 --> 01:59:01,129

you what neighbors head on over to a to

2570

01:59:07,110 --> 01:59:03,190

hosting.com

2571

01:59:09,810 --> 01:59:07,120

that's a - that's number two a2 hosting

2572

01:59:12,540 --> 01:59:09,820

comm check out their prime hosting

2573

01:59:15,630 --> 01:59:12,550

account and get this neighbors they're

2574

01:59:17,970 --> 01:59:15,640

even giving you an exclusive twenty five

2575

01:59:20,310 --> 01:59:17,980

percent off discount for all our

2576

01:59:22,860 --> 01:59:20,320

listeners twenty five percent

2577

01:59:27,840 --> 01:59:22,870

and remember their guru crew support

2578

01:59:30,689 --> 01:59:27,850

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2579

01:59:33,090 --> 01:59:30,699

to answer any of your questions now to

2580

01:59:40,080 --> 01:59:33,100

get the discount use the coupon code

2581

01:59:41,880 --> 01:59:40,090

gene when you check out hi John humor

2582

01:59:43,500 --> 01:59:41,890

fremitus resources are you tired of

2583

01:59:45,450 --> 01:59:43,510

watching your hard-earned assets twin

2584

01:59:46,890 --> 01:59:45,460

deloitte as government spending is out

2585

01:59:49,050 --> 01:59:46,900

of hand and the Federal Reserve is

2586

01:59:51,000 --> 01:59:49,060

creating in excess of twenty billion a

2587

01:59:52,620 --> 01:59:51,010

week are you tired of stockbrokers

2588

01:59:54,810 --> 01:59:52,630

gambling away your hard-earned money is

2589

01:59:57,720 --> 01:59:54,820

this market a setup for a crash greater

2590

01:59:59,280 --> 01:59:57,730

than 1987 too many of today's policies

2591

02:00:03,240 --> 01:59:59,290

resemble those that led to the collapse

2592

02:00:06,060 --> 02:00:03,250

of 1929 this is John Hamner and that was

2593

02:00:08,040 --> 02:00:06,070

me in 2007 and we all know what happened

2594

02:00:10,800 --> 02:00:08,050

when the subprime credit bubble burst by

2595

02:00:12,959 --> 02:00:10,810

March 2009 the Dawid lost 50% of its

2596

02:00:14,729 --> 02:00:12,969

value the entire US banking system was

2597

02:00:16,439 --> 02:00:14,739

on the verge of collapsing like all

2598

02:00:18,000 --> 02:00:16,449

financial problems of the past is

2599

02:00:22,410 --> 02:00:18,010

history about to repeat itself

2600

02:00:24,630 --> 02:00:22,420

call me John humor at 1-866-37 extension

2601  
02:00:26,670 --> 02:00:24,640  
129 before it's too late to protect

2602  
02:00:29,459 --> 02:00:26,680  
yourself will the oncoming catastrophe

2603  
02:00:30,959 --> 02:00:29,469  
take all private IRAs 401 k's with it

2604  
02:00:33,270 --> 02:00:30,969  
there is a way to protect your

2605  
02:00:38,310 --> 02:00:33,280  
hard-earned assets call me john Huebner

2606  
02:00:39,840 --> 02:00:38,320  
at 1-866-37 extension one to nine did

2607  
02:00:41,430 --> 02:00:39,850  
you know that drinking pure high

2608  
02:00:43,229 --> 02:00:41,440  
alkaline water is one of the most

2609  
02:00:45,450 --> 02:00:43,239  
important factors in maintaining high

2610  
02:00:47,130 --> 02:00:45,460  
energy and vibrant health most experts

2611  
02:00:49,860 --> 02:00:47,140  
agree that the water you drink should be

2612  
02:00:52,290 --> 02:00:49,870  
at a pH level of 8 or higher elevation

2613  
02:00:54,720 --> 02:00:52,300

plasma pH drops available only at Alka

2614

02:00:56,820 --> 02:00:54,730

vision com combine a unique formula of

2615

02:00:59,010 --> 02:00:56,830

only the most alkaline minerals Alka

2616

02:01:00,810 --> 02:00:59,020

vision plasma pH drops alkalis your

2617

02:01:03,150 --> 02:01:00,820

water ridding the body of harmful toxins

2618

02:01:05,189 --> 02:01:03,160

and helps you regain health and energy

2619

02:01:07,530 --> 02:01:05,199

alkalizing your water by simply adding

2620

02:01:09,689 --> 02:01:07,540

10 drops of alkaviva plasma pH drops

2621

02:01:11,830 --> 02:01:09,699

helps the body rid itself of acidic

2622

02:01:14,020 --> 02:01:11,840

waste increases oxygen content

2623

02:01:16,510 --> 02:01:14,030

raises the pH of your body to healthy

2624

02:01:18,280 --> 02:01:16,520

levels and bacteria and viruses cannot

2625

02:01:19,750 --> 02:01:18,290

survive in an alkaline high pH

2626

02:01:22,089 --> 02:01:19,760

environment order your bottle of

2627

02:01:24,070 --> 02:01:22,099

alkaviva plasma pH drops for only twenty

2628

02:01:26,979 --> 02:01:24,080

nine ninety five at Alka vision calm

2629

02:01:28,589 --> 02:01:26,989

that's a LK a vision calm or call to

2630

02:01:33,870 --> 02:01:28,599

sixty nine 4:09

2631

02:01:36,370 --> 02:01:33,880

1776 to 69 4:09 1776 alkalize your body

2632

02:01:41,740 --> 02:01:36,380

supercharge your health at Alka vision

2633

02:01:43,780 --> 02:01:41,750

calm today we'd like to hear from you if

2634

02:01:47,050 --> 02:01:43,790

you have a comment or question about the

2635

02:01:50,439 --> 02:01:47,060

para cast sent it to news at the para

2636

02:01:52,959 --> 02:01:50,449

cast com that's news at the para cast

2637

02:01:55,689 --> 02:01:52,969

calm and don't forget to visit our

2638

02:02:00,879 --> 02:01:55,699

famous para cast community forums at

2639

02:02:03,149 --> 02:02:00,889

forum dot the para cast com well I think

2640

02:02:06,220 --> 02:02:03,159

Chris is being abducted right now

2641

02:02:08,680 --> 02:02:06,230

Kathleen Martin is with us now when you

2642

02:02:10,899 --> 02:02:08,690

talk about strange things happening with

2643

02:02:13,540 --> 02:02:10,909

phone calls and everything Kathleen you

2644

02:02:16,419 --> 02:02:13,550

think about men and black government

2645

02:02:22,030 --> 02:02:16,429

interference are you seeing any of that

2646

02:02:24,430 --> 02:02:22,040

I'm oh gosh yes I have I had it reported

2647

02:02:26,919 --> 02:02:24,440

so many times and I had one experience

2648

02:02:29,500 --> 02:02:26,929

last summer that that caused me to

2649

02:02:35,220 --> 02:02:29,510

question what was actually going on so I

2650

02:02:38,310 --> 02:02:35,230

put out a questionnaire to several other

2651  
02:02:41,770 --> 02:02:38,320  
researchers investigators and

2652  
02:02:43,830 --> 02:02:41,780  
experiencers and discovered that it

2653  
02:02:47,229 --> 02:02:43,840  
seems to be a pretty common theme that

2654  
02:02:50,620 --> 02:02:47,239  
you know this nefarious forth whatever

2655  
02:02:52,330 --> 02:02:50,630  
it is seems to strike occasionally and

2656  
02:02:54,280 --> 02:02:52,340  
you just have to understand that that's

2657  
02:02:56,800 --> 02:02:54,290  
going to happen and and you have to

2658  
02:02:58,600 --> 02:02:56,810  
build it into your life you have to put

2659  
02:03:01,120 --> 02:02:58,610  
the safeguards on your computer and you

2660  
02:03:03,700 --> 02:03:01,130  
have to realize you're going to be

2661  
02:03:06,820 --> 02:03:03,710  
spending probably a lot of money having

2662  
02:03:08,709 --> 02:03:06,830  
your computer fixed or replacing your

2663  
02:03:12,240 --> 02:03:08,719

computer because of the attacks that

2664

02:03:14,680 --> 02:03:12,250

occur you just have to budget for it and

2665

02:03:17,830 --> 02:03:14,690

continue with what you're doing and and

2666

02:03:20,050 --> 02:03:17,840

not let it bother you too badly I mean

2667

02:03:22,419 --> 02:03:20,060

you can get really worked up about this

2668

02:03:24,310 --> 02:03:22,429

you can be intimidated you can you know

2669

02:03:25,510 --> 02:03:24,320

have difficulty sleeping at night you

2670

02:03:27,220 --> 02:03:25,520

can think about not

2671

02:03:29,620 --> 02:03:27,230

your work but if you can become so

2672

02:03:32,410 --> 02:03:29,630

wrapped up in this that it's taking you

2673

02:03:34,540 --> 02:03:32,420

away from your work then it takes a toll

2674

02:03:37,510 --> 02:03:34,550

on you and you just need to put on your

2675

02:03:39,490 --> 02:03:37,520

blinders and surge straight ahead at

2676  
02:03:42,550 --> 02:03:39,500  
what you're doing because there's always

2677  
02:03:43,720 --> 02:03:42,560  
going to be someone who is not happy

2678  
02:03:46,720 --> 02:03:43,730  
about what you're doing

2679  
02:03:49,090 --> 02:03:46,730  
now if UFO abductions are so widespread

2680  
02:03:52,210 --> 02:03:49,100  
as they seem to be as you report getting

2681  
02:03:54,820 --> 02:03:52,220  
a thousand reports in one year if this

2682  
02:03:56,800 --> 02:03:54,830  
is happening what do our governments

2683  
02:03:59,200 --> 02:03:56,810  
know about this do they think all these

2684  
02:04:01,210 --> 02:03:59,210  
people are just crazy or do they have

2685  
02:04:03,790 --> 02:04:01,220  
some knowledge that something real is

2686  
02:04:05,880 --> 02:04:03,800  
going on well if you go back into the

2687  
02:04:10,720 --> 02:04:05,890  
history of government involvement in

2688  
02:04:12,970 --> 02:04:10,730

UFOs and and the 1953 Robertson panel

2689

02:04:16,420 --> 02:04:12,980

and the Durant report from the Robertson

2690

02:04:18,940 --> 02:04:16,430

panel funded by the CIA the decision was

2691

02:04:22,270 --> 02:04:18,950

made that the the public should be

2692

02:04:26,200 --> 02:04:22,280

re-educated and that we should believe

2693

02:04:28,060 --> 02:04:26,210

that this is not real that this is not

2694

02:04:30,790 --> 02:04:28,070

happening that people who report it

2695

02:04:33,970 --> 02:04:30,800

should have their cases used and

2696

02:04:36,670 --> 02:04:33,980

criticized and and made to look foolish

2697

02:04:38,920 --> 02:04:36,680

to the public to discourage other people

2698

02:04:40,690 --> 02:04:38,930

from reporting these things you know

2699

02:04:43,960 --> 02:04:40,700

there's no reason to believe that that

2700

02:04:47,230 --> 02:04:43,970

has stopped it it appears to be going on

2701  
02:04:49,600 --> 02:04:47,240  
today the only change that I see is that

2702  
02:04:53,740 --> 02:04:49,610  
whenever there is a television program

2703  
02:04:55,630 --> 02:04:53,750  
about et contact or UFOs now they're not

2704  
02:04:58,960 --> 02:04:55,640  
hauling out the debunkers like they

2705  
02:05:02,190 --> 02:04:58,970  
always did before so you know maybe

2706  
02:05:04,720 --> 02:05:02,200  
that's one step forward but then

2707  
02:05:07,390 --> 02:05:04,730  
sometimes I wonder if that step forward

2708  
02:05:10,930 --> 02:05:07,400  
is really a step forward or if they're

2709  
02:05:13,350 --> 02:05:10,940  
putting in some cases that seem so

2710  
02:05:16,870 --> 02:05:13,360  
ridiculous they're not believable and so

2711  
02:05:18,730 --> 02:05:16,880  
the public might think well that seems

2712  
02:05:21,580 --> 02:05:18,740  
really ridiculous to me all of its

2713  
02:05:24,280 --> 02:05:21,590

nonsense I don't know but but that's a

2714

02:05:26,320 --> 02:05:24,290

thought that I have had but I do think

2715

02:05:29,860 --> 02:05:26,330

that the government knows a lot more

2716

02:05:32,100 --> 02:05:29,870

about this and they're telling us they

2717

02:05:34,980 --> 02:05:32,110

have to they have to be concerned about

2718

02:05:38,800 --> 02:05:34,990

all of this this is happening to

2719

02:05:41,110 --> 02:05:38,810

American citizens under their watch

2720

02:05:41,890 --> 02:05:41,120

there's really nothing that they can do

2721

02:05:44,380 --> 02:05:41,900

about it

2722

02:05:47,200 --> 02:05:44,390

it certainly does make sense that there

2723

02:05:50,160 --> 02:05:47,210

would be a cover-up because the general

2724

02:05:53,380 --> 02:05:50,170

public would probably undergo a radical

2725

02:05:55,780 --> 02:05:53,390

behavioral change if they knew this was

2726  
02:05:58,120 --> 02:05:55,790  
going on it would probably not be good

2727  
02:06:00,790 --> 02:05:58,130  
they probably would not be able to

2728  
02:06:04,240 --> 02:06:00,800  
accept this particularly the abduction

2729  
02:06:06,730 --> 02:06:04,250  
part of it I have a question here I

2730  
02:06:08,860 --> 02:06:06,740  
think most people are under the

2731  
02:06:12,880 --> 02:06:08,870  
impression that the abduction phenomenon

2732  
02:06:16,000 --> 02:06:12,890  
is primarily a North American kind of

2733  
02:06:18,220 --> 02:06:16,010  
mystery sure you have some very striking

2734  
02:06:21,460 --> 02:06:18,230  
cases that have come from South America

2735  
02:06:25,630 --> 02:06:21,470  
but you rarely hear about these types of

2736  
02:06:28,270 --> 02:06:25,640  
cases from Asia from Africa except you

2737  
02:06:30,940 --> 02:06:28,280  
know some contactee type of cases and

2738  
02:06:33,100 --> 02:06:30,950

for instance John Mack investigated this

2739

02:06:35,860 --> 02:06:33,110

school kids in South Africa with the

2740

02:06:39,010 --> 02:06:35,870

close encounter case how many good

2741

02:06:41,770 --> 02:06:39,020

quality cases are you aware of that come

2742

02:06:43,690 --> 02:06:41,780

from unlikely places on the planet where

2743

02:06:45,790 --> 02:06:43,700

this is not normally something that you

2744

02:06:50,590 --> 02:06:45,800

hear about no in terms of UFO sightings

2745

02:06:52,930 --> 02:06:50,600

in Indonesia or cases from Australia for

2746

02:06:55,990 --> 02:06:52,940

instance I know there's been a few but

2747

02:06:58,720 --> 02:06:56,000

why does it primarily seem based on the

2748

02:07:00,910 --> 02:06:58,730

amount of literature out there that this

2749

02:07:04,000 --> 02:07:00,920

this seems to be heavily weighted

2750

02:07:06,250 --> 02:07:04,010

towards North American and possibly a

2751  
02:07:09,160 --> 02:07:06,260  
little less in South America well let me

2752  
02:07:11,950 --> 02:07:09,170  
say also that UFO reports are heavily

2753  
02:07:13,930 --> 02:07:11,960  
weighted toward North America and I

2754  
02:07:17,230 --> 02:07:13,940  
think it's because we have organizations

2755  
02:07:20,980 --> 02:07:17,240  
like the mutual UFO network that are

2756  
02:07:25,450 --> 02:07:20,990  
very very active in the United States

2757  
02:07:29,050 --> 02:07:25,460  
MUFON does have branches in many many

2758  
02:07:31,770 --> 02:07:29,060  
countries around the world now but we

2759  
02:07:34,560 --> 02:07:31,780  
hear primarily from english-speaking

2760  
02:07:38,160 --> 02:07:34,570  
countries we have a language barrier

2761  
02:07:41,170 --> 02:07:38,170  
that that is a big problem in

2762  
02:07:43,930 --> 02:07:41,180  
communication of all of this and I did

2763  
02:07:47,530 --> 02:07:43,940

want to add that of those children and

2764

02:07:51,550 --> 02:07:47,540

that john mack investigated in in south

2765

02:07:52,720 --> 02:07:51,560

africa there is at least one of those

2766

02:07:55,479 --> 02:07:52,730

children who

2767

02:07:58,210 --> 02:07:55,489

an experimenter and is having contact

2768

02:08:03,270 --> 02:07:58,220

today so you know that's pretty

2769

02:08:07,630 --> 02:08:03,280

interesting I do hear of cases ray

2770

02:08:12,160 --> 02:08:07,640

Hernandez who is the person who was

2771

02:08:13,960 --> 02:08:12,170

behind the forming the dr. Edgar

2772

02:08:16,479 --> 02:08:13,970

Mitchell foundation for research into

2773

02:08:19,390 --> 02:08:16,489

extraterrestrial encounters

2774

02:08:23,410 --> 02:08:19,400

speaks Spanish she's a Hispanic lawyer

2775

02:08:26,740 --> 02:08:23,420

and he so he's getting a lot of cases

2776

02:08:32,250 --> 02:08:26,750

out of South America he'd be a very good

2777

02:08:35,830 --> 02:08:32,260

one to speak to about that I've received

2778

02:08:38,620 --> 02:08:35,840

reports out of Australia from contacts

2779

02:08:42,490 --> 02:08:38,630

that I have there and miri Rodwell who

2780

02:08:45,550 --> 02:08:42,500

is the Australian et contact researcher

2781

02:08:49,330 --> 02:08:45,560

who works with experiencers in Australia

2782

02:08:50,800 --> 02:08:49,340

is on the board of directors for the

2783

02:08:54,370 --> 02:08:50,810

foundation for research into

2784

02:08:56,020 --> 02:08:54,380

extraterrestrial encounters as well so I

2785

02:08:58,780 --> 02:08:56,030

think we're going to be hearing more and

2786

02:09:02,260 --> 02:08:58,790

more about this yeah but I think that

2787

02:09:04,810 --> 02:09:02,270

underscores the I think the importance

2788

02:09:08,050 --> 02:09:04,820

of expanding our efforts as

2789

02:09:11,260 --> 02:09:08,060

investigators and researchers to I think

2790

02:09:14,050 --> 02:09:11,270

get more of a global sense of these

2791

02:09:17,620 --> 02:09:14,060

types of encounters and repeated

2792

02:09:19,870 --> 02:09:17,630

encounters and and sort of spread our

2793

02:09:24,100 --> 02:09:19,880

tentacles our research tentacles out to

2794

02:09:26,860 --> 02:09:24,110

places like China where the largest UFO

2795

02:09:28,420 --> 02:09:26,870

group in the world is located I think

2796

02:09:30,070 --> 02:09:28,430

they've I remember reading an article

2797

02:09:33,220 --> 02:09:30,080

there's over a million members of a

2798

02:09:36,010 --> 02:09:33,230

particular UFO organization in China for

2799

02:09:38,920 --> 02:09:36,020

instance I think we need to start

2800

02:09:41,580 --> 02:09:38,930

talking amongst ourselves a little

2801  
02:09:45,520 --> 02:09:41,590  
better and that goes for me too

2802  
02:09:48,520 --> 02:09:45,530  
places like India that have you know an

2803  
02:09:51,310 --> 02:09:48,530  
ancient ancient tradition of of

2804  
02:09:55,600 --> 02:09:51,320  
encounters with you know for black of a

2805  
02:09:57,070 --> 02:09:55,610  
better term exalted beans personages it

2806  
02:10:01,810 --> 02:09:57,080  
would be very interesting to see how

2807  
02:10:06,080 --> 02:10:01,820  
these types of of cases sort of have a

2808  
02:10:08,810 --> 02:10:06,090  
cultural slant to them verse

2809  
02:10:10,010 --> 02:10:08,820  
the cases that you're used to here in in

2810  
02:10:12,170 --> 02:10:10,020  
North America and english-speaking

2811  
02:10:14,660 --> 02:10:12,180  
countries will get more into these

2812  
02:10:16,940 --> 02:10:14,670  
possible cultural influences with

2813  
02:10:19,050 --> 02:10:16,950

Kathleen Martin and Jean and Christian

2814

02:10:26,310 --> 02:10:19,060

the Barrett cast

2815

02:10:32,110 --> 02:10:29,260

free from the shackles of Corporate

2816

02:10:37,990 --> 02:10:32,120

America we're the place for independent

2817

02:10:40,510 --> 02:10:38,000

thinkers we've been patiently waiting

2818

02:10:42,610 --> 02:10:40,520

waiting while you tried to ignore us

2819

02:10:45,160 --> 02:10:42,620

waiting while you acted like we didn't

2820

02:10:49,000 --> 02:10:45,170

exist waiting for our chance to be taken

2821

02:10:51,730 --> 02:10:49,010

seriously the wait is over GCN is

2822

02:10:53,650 --> 02:10:51,740

available 24/7 at GC and live.com

2823

02:10:57,360 --> 02:10:53,660

navigate through news from your favorite

2824

02:11:00,430 --> 02:10:57,370

host and download archives of past shows

2825

02:11:03,160 --> 02:11:00,440

visit GC and live.com for instant access

2826

02:11:05,170 --> 02:11:03,170

and live stream engine live.com the

2827

02:11:07,900 --> 02:11:05,180

future of talk radio now at your

2828

02:11:09,820 --> 02:11:07,910

fingertips more and more people are

2829

02:11:11,590 --> 02:11:09,830

discovering the incredible benefits of

2830

02:11:13,510 --> 02:11:11,600

alkalizing the body and there's no

2831

02:11:15,790 --> 02:11:13,520

better product for it than alcove it and

2832

02:11:17,440 --> 02:11:15,800

plasma pH drops packed with a powerful

2833

02:11:19,510 --> 02:11:17,450

combination of the most alkaline

2834

02:11:21,280 --> 02:11:19,520

minerals and compounds just a few drops

2835

02:11:23,410 --> 02:11:21,290

in water will rid your body of harmful

2836

02:11:25,330 --> 02:11:23,420

waste and give you more vibrance and

2837

02:11:27,130 --> 02:11:25,340

vigor than you've had in years now buy

2838

02:12:23,530 --> 02:11:27,140

two bottles and get \$10 off your order

2839

02:12:26,650 --> 02:12:23,540

call 800-555-6655 three four zero save

2840

02:12:29,530 --> 02:12:26,660

that's one eight five five three four

2841

02:12:33,480 --> 02:12:29,540

zero seven two eight three or visit them

2842

02:12:36,370 --> 02:12:33,490

at LS protection dot-com that's LS

2843

02:12:37,750 --> 02:12:36,380

protection calm results will vary from

2844

02:12:43,339 --> 02:12:37,760

case to case

2845

02:12:45,740 --> 02:12:43,349

extend your life with extend to avoid

2846

02:12:48,439 --> 02:12:45,750

hey neighbor what are you doing digging

2847

02:12:51,109 --> 02:12:48,449

you had a heart attack last year oh I

2848

02:12:52,939 --> 02:12:51,119

know I was told no more hard labor then

2849

02:12:54,950 --> 02:12:52,949

why are you digging well I've been

2850

02:12:57,500 --> 02:12:54,960

taking extender bite it's been approved

2851  
02:13:01,459 --> 02:12:57,510  
to help my heart extender bite is that a

2852  
02:13:03,200 --> 02:13:01,469  
new drug no not a drug it's more like an

2853  
02:13:06,379 --> 02:13:03,210  
herbal combination made from garlic and

2854  
02:13:07,819 --> 02:13:06,389  
cayenne herbal how can that help well

2855  
02:13:09,770 --> 02:13:07,829  
actually we've taken herbs for thousands

2856  
02:13:11,839 --> 02:13:09,780  
of years an extended way just doing the

2857  
02:13:14,569 --> 02:13:11,849  
job for me does your doctor know about

2858  
02:13:15,979 --> 02:13:14,579  
extender bite yeah my doctor knows and

2859  
02:13:17,270 --> 02:13:15,989  
he said it seems to be working for you

2860  
02:13:18,979 --> 02:13:17,280  
so don't stop taking it

2861  
02:13:21,439 --> 02:13:18,989  
I feel great take an extender bite I

2862  
02:13:23,870 --> 02:13:21,449  
don't want to stop to order call one

2863  
02:13:26,209 --> 02:13:23,880

eight seven seven nine two eight eight

2864

02:13:28,669 --> 02:13:26,219

eight two two that's one eight seven

2865

02:13:31,550 --> 02:13:28,679

seven nine two eight eight eight two two

2866

02:13:36,750 --> 02:13:31,560

or visit our website at heart drop calm

2867

02:13:40,000 --> 02:13:39,100

all I'm subject one decks corporal must

2868

02:13:42,040 --> 02:13:40,010

be this is at least one year to apply

2869

02:13:43,600 --> 02:13:42,050

attention small business owners needing

2870

02:13:45,250 --> 02:13:43,610

financing are you too busy running your

2871

02:13:46,810 --> 02:13:45,260

business to deal with the slow lending

2872

02:13:48,760 --> 02:13:46,820

process of your bank are you frustrated

2873

02:13:50,680 --> 02:13:48,770

at the paperwork and delays just trying

2874

02:13:52,630 --> 02:13:50,690

to get a decision then you need on deck

2875

02:13:54,550 --> 02:13:52,640

the A+ Better Business Bureau rated

2876  
02:13:56,140 --> 02:13:54,560  
small business experts where our simple

2877  
02:13:57,520 --> 02:13:56,150  
application process takes as little as

2878  
02:13:59,500 --> 02:13:57,530  
ten minutes and funding could be

2879  
02:14:01,300 --> 02:13:59,510  
available in just one business day at on

2880  
02:14:03,160 --> 02:14:01,310  
deck we focus on your business operation

2881  
02:14:04,600 --> 02:14:03,170  
and cash flow not just your personal

2882  
02:14:05,979 --> 02:14:04,610  
credit score and we're ready to help

2883  
02:14:07,780 --> 02:14:05,989  
with loans of up to two hundred and

2884  
02:14:09,850 --> 02:14:07,790  
fifty thousand dollars true business

2885  
02:14:11,650 --> 02:14:09,860  
loans not credit card advances on deck

2886  
02:14:12,760 --> 02:14:11,660  
provides financing to a wide variety of

2887  
02:14:15,100 --> 02:14:12,770  
small businesses like restaurants

2888  
02:14:16,390 --> 02:14:15,110

plumbing landscaping freight trucking

2889

02:14:18,070 --> 02:14:16,400

and health care providers if you're

2890

02:14:19,720 --> 02:14:18,080

frustrated with the paperwork and long

2891

02:14:21,550 --> 02:14:19,730

decision times of traditional lenders

2892

02:14:23,290 --> 02:14:21,560

contact on deck funding could be

2893

02:14:25,000 --> 02:14:23,300

available in just one business day on

2894

02:14:27,070 --> 02:14:25,010

deck is publicly listed on the New York

2895

02:14:28,990 --> 02:14:27,080

Stock Exchange and has provided over two

2896

02:14:31,420 --> 02:14:29,000

billion dollars to small businesses like

2897

02:14:33,130 --> 02:14:31,430

yours so go to on deck lending calm

2898

02:14:34,930 --> 02:14:33,140

today or call eight under e to ninety

2899

02:14:36,340 --> 02:14:34,940

three sixty eight nineteen that's eight

2900

02:14:46,680 --> 02:14:36,350

hundred to nine three sixty eight

2901  
02:14:51,790 --> 02:14:49,990  
this is Robert Hastings author of UFOs

2902  
02:14:54,460 --> 02:14:51,800  
and nukes and you're listening to the

2903  
02:15:02,710 --> 02:14:54,470  
podcast the gold standard of paranormal

2904  
02:15:04,180 --> 02:15:02,720  
radio cultural influences indeed

2905  
02:15:06,040 --> 02:15:04,190  
something we've talked about quite

2906  
02:15:08,200 --> 02:15:06,050  
frequently and the power cast Cathleen

2907  
02:15:10,270 --> 02:15:08,210  
Martin is our guest with gene and Chris

2908  
02:15:12,910 --> 02:15:10,280  
you want to frame that further before we

2909  
02:15:15,130 --> 02:15:12,920  
give Kathleen a chance to answer I think

2910  
02:15:16,570 --> 02:15:15,140  
so I'll think I'm editor eyes in here a

2911  
02:15:19,900 --> 02:15:16,580  
little bit I think it's important for

2912  
02:15:22,950 --> 02:15:19,910  
the research community to try to make

2913  
02:15:25,240 --> 02:15:22,960

inroads with other continents other

2914

02:15:28,180 --> 02:15:25,250

countries especially India and China I

2915

02:15:31,240 --> 02:15:28,190

think these are too I think gold mines

2916

02:15:33,340 --> 02:15:31,250

where a lot of things are undoubtedly

2917

02:15:35,680 --> 02:15:33,350

going on and we're just not hearing

2918

02:15:37,420 --> 02:15:35,690

about them here there's got to be some

2919

02:15:39,070 --> 02:15:37,430

way for us to dovetail our research

2920

02:15:40,330 --> 02:15:39,080

efforts with people I'm sure that are

2921

02:15:42,700 --> 02:15:40,340

interested in those countries that we

2922

02:15:45,010 --> 02:15:42,710

just don't hear about what do you think

2923

02:15:46,720 --> 02:15:45,020

Kathleen well I have to tell you that

2924

02:15:49,270 --> 02:15:46,730

the foundation for research into

2925

02:15:51,520 --> 02:15:49,280

extraterrestrial encounters website

2926

02:15:55,480 --> 02:15:51,530

which is going to be going up on July

2927

02:15:59,490 --> 02:15:55,490

1st is going to be published in many

2928

02:16:03,070 --> 02:15:59,500

different languages we're attempting to

2929

02:16:06,760 --> 02:16:03,080

get information from people all over the

2930

02:16:08,950 --> 02:16:06,770

world and you know in terms of cultural

2931

02:16:12,270 --> 02:16:08,960

influence well certainly there will be

2932

02:16:15,490 --> 02:16:12,280

some cultural influence in the human

2933

02:16:18,520 --> 02:16:15,500

interpretation of what is taking place

2934

02:16:22,690 --> 02:16:18,530

if you speak only of the detailed

2935

02:16:25,810 --> 02:16:22,700

information the detailed evidence of you

2936

02:16:28,720 --> 02:16:25,820

know the so-and-so did such-and-such to

2937

02:16:33,010 --> 02:16:28,730

this particular joint then you know

2938

02:16:35,740 --> 02:16:33,020

you're going to get a good description

2939

02:16:38,560 --> 02:16:35,750

of what's going on without the cultural

2940

02:16:42,160 --> 02:16:38,570

influence but if they say he did it for

2941

02:16:44,290 --> 02:16:42,170

this particular reason and and it's

2942

02:16:46,560 --> 02:16:44,300

human interpretation certainly you'll

2943

02:16:49,870 --> 02:16:46,570

have a cultural influence there as well

2944

02:16:52,780 --> 02:16:49,880

exactly I'm really curious to find out

2945

02:16:54,850 --> 02:16:52,790

what the commonalities are if we see the

2946

02:16:57,549 --> 02:16:54,860

same exact types of procedures being

2947

02:16:59,769 --> 02:16:57,559

described you know just the the

2948

02:17:02,049 --> 02:16:59,779

nuts and bolts this happened and this

2949

02:17:04,359 --> 02:17:02,059

happened and this happened without any

2950

02:17:07,799 --> 02:17:04,369

sort of editorializing by the experience

2951

02:17:10,419 --> 02:17:07,809

or obviously people that have traumatic

2952

02:17:13,240 --> 02:17:10,429

sometimes mostly traumatic experiences

2953

02:17:14,950 --> 02:17:13,250

happen tend to react to them emotionally

2954

02:17:17,169 --> 02:17:14,960

you're gonna have to kind of dive

2955

02:17:20,830 --> 02:17:17,179

through that emotional interpretation

2956

02:17:22,689 --> 02:17:20,840

down into the actual bare facts like the

2957

02:17:24,580 --> 02:17:22,699

old show jag net you know Jack Webb the

2958

02:17:26,889 --> 02:17:24,590

facts just the facts ma'am you know that

2959

02:17:29,500 --> 02:17:26,899

sort of information and it'd be very

2960

02:17:32,219 --> 02:17:29,510

interesting I'm very intrigued at if

2961

02:17:34,299 --> 02:17:32,229

there's any sort of variance any sort of

2962

02:17:37,209 --> 02:17:34,309

commonalities and then if there are

2963

02:17:41,799 --> 02:17:37,219

variances what they are just the types

2964

02:17:43,509 --> 02:17:41,809

of supposed and interpreted alien off

2965

02:17:46,509 --> 02:17:43,519

planet intelligences just the

2966

02:17:49,859 --> 02:17:46,519

descriptions from continent to continent

2967

02:17:50,979 --> 02:17:49,869

there there tends to be an interesting

2968

02:17:53,620 --> 02:17:50,989

difference

2969

02:17:56,319 --> 02:17:53,630

I mean aliens are described a lot

2970

02:17:58,330 --> 02:17:56,329

differently down in South America if you

2971

02:18:01,120 --> 02:17:58,340

look at the at the literature from the

2972

02:18:04,030 --> 02:18:01,130

50s and 60s encounters with aliens in

2973

02:18:06,549 --> 02:18:04,040

South America really had no in many

2974

02:18:09,099 --> 02:18:06,559

cases no they're just no commonality

2975

02:18:11,319 --> 02:18:09,109

with cases that were reported let's say

2976

02:18:12,519 --> 02:18:11,329

in North America and you'll be

2977

02:18:14,229 --> 02:18:12,529

interesting to see if that dovetails

2978

02:18:17,169 --> 02:18:14,239

over into the entire abduction

2979

02:18:19,929 --> 02:18:17,179

phenomenon and I'm very excited that you

2980

02:18:22,349 --> 02:18:19,939

know this website is going up and I I do

2981

02:18:24,969 --> 02:18:22,359

applaud your efforts you know along with

2982

02:18:27,269 --> 02:18:24,979

Edgar and and you know getting this

2983

02:18:30,009 --> 02:18:27,279

website up and especially the

2984

02:18:32,620 --> 02:18:30,019

multilingual part of this I think it's

2985

02:18:35,709 --> 02:18:32,630

really important for you know the global

2986

02:18:38,169 --> 02:18:35,719

participation of of experiencers here

2987

02:18:39,669 --> 02:18:38,179

and I applaud your efforts and here at

2988

02:18:41,799 --> 02:18:39,679

the para cast we will help you in any

2989

02:18:44,709 --> 02:18:41,809

way we can to get the word out about the

2990

02:18:47,229 --> 02:18:44,719

website alright and dr. Rey Hernandez

2991

02:18:49,990 --> 02:18:47,239

deserves most of the credit for this

2992

02:18:54,219 --> 02:18:50,000

this is his brainchild this is his idea

2993

02:18:57,910 --> 02:18:54,229

he has been able to gather major

2994

02:19:00,330 --> 02:18:57,920

researchers and academics from around

2995

02:19:05,290 --> 02:19:00,340

the world who are willing to participate

2996

02:19:08,889 --> 02:19:05,300

here dr. Rudy shield is the executive

2997

02:19:11,469 --> 02:19:08,899

director he was John Max neighbor and he

2998

02:19:13,589 --> 02:19:11,479

recently retired he's an astrophysicist

2999

02:19:16,410 --> 02:19:13,599

he recently retired from the

3000

02:19:19,479 --> 02:19:16,420

harvard-smithsonian astrophysics

3001

02:19:22,120 --> 02:19:19,489

laboratory you have some high-powered

3002

02:19:24,519 --> 02:19:22,130

people here it's about time 20 years ago

3003

02:19:27,099 --> 02:19:24,529

we probably couldn't have said that you

3004

02:19:30,309 --> 02:19:27,109

know in its from the tireless efforts of

3005

02:19:31,989 --> 02:19:30,319

people such as yourself and and and

3006

02:19:33,599 --> 02:19:31,999

these very courageous scientists and

3007

02:19:36,399 --> 02:19:33,609

academics who are coming out and

3008

02:19:39,219 --> 02:19:36,409

publicly stating their involvement I I

3009

02:19:43,379 --> 02:19:39,229

you know this is a major step forward

3010

02:19:46,899 --> 02:19:43,389

and it's about time that this very

3011

02:19:49,300 --> 02:19:46,909

mysterious and puzzling phenomenon is

3012

02:19:50,830 --> 02:19:49,310

taken seriously and looked at I'm still

3013

02:19:53,529 --> 02:19:50,840

on the fence about it you know I'm and

3014

02:19:56,229 --> 02:19:53,539

I'm an an experimenter I don't you know I

3015

02:19:59,290 --> 02:19:56,239

was never hypnotically regressed and you

3016

02:20:02,559 --> 02:19:59,300

know I all my recollections are

3017

02:20:05,229 --> 02:20:02,569

conscious recollections and that brings

3018

02:20:08,380 --> 02:20:05,239

me up to two you know an important point

3019

02:20:11,830 --> 02:20:08,390

what percentage of cases feature a

3020

02:20:13,960 --> 02:20:11,840

complete episode of conscious

3021

02:20:18,149 --> 02:20:13,970

recollection in terms of a contact

3022

02:20:20,529 --> 02:20:18,159

interaction or contact experience versus

3023

02:20:21,910 --> 02:20:20,539

against that something happened and then

3024

02:20:24,250 --> 02:20:21,920

all the information is retrieved

3025

02:20:27,340 --> 02:20:24,260

hypnotically have we been able to come

3026

02:20:30,179 --> 02:20:27,350

up with any sort of kind of a number or

3027

02:20:33,069 --> 02:20:30,189

percentage of fully conscious

3028

02:20:35,099 --> 02:20:33,079

experiences that then you know invoke

3029

02:20:37,779 --> 02:20:35,109

some sort of investigative process or

3030

02:20:40,989 --> 02:20:37,789

someone having like a weird scoop mark

3031

02:20:42,489 --> 02:20:40,999

strange dream and then investigating it

3032

02:20:44,739 --> 02:20:42,499

further and getting help and then having

3033

02:20:47,349 --> 02:20:44,749

all the information retrieved sort of

3034

02:20:50,290 --> 02:20:47,359

posthaste is there any sort of

3035

02:20:52,809 --> 02:20:50,300

percentage that we can look to I can I

3036

02:20:56,109 --> 02:20:52,819

don't have a statistic on that but I can

3037

02:20:58,899 --> 02:20:56,119

tell you from my research and the

3038

02:21:02,489 --> 02:20:58,909

individuals that I've talked to the

3039

02:21:06,460 --> 02:21:02,499

majority have at least some memory of

3040

02:21:09,819 --> 02:21:06,470

the experience occurring very tiny

3041

02:21:12,550 --> 02:21:09,829

percentage have a lot of memories

3042

02:21:15,219 --> 02:21:12,560

conscious continuous recall it seems of

3043

02:21:19,149 --> 02:21:15,229

what happened aboard that craft but that

3044

02:21:24,639 --> 02:21:19,159

all of that conscious memory is fairly

3045

02:21:25,330 --> 02:21:24,649

rare but some conscious memory is

3046

02:21:28,479 --> 02:21:25,340

not the

3047

02:21:31,420 --> 02:21:28,489

reader yeah I I approach David Jacobs

3048

02:21:35,229 --> 02:21:31,430

years ago back in the early to mid 90s

3049

02:21:37,929 --> 02:21:35,239

about a case that I was just I had been

3050

02:21:40,719 --> 02:21:37,939

asked by the sheriff of a county to talk

3051  
02:21:42,490 --> 02:21:40,729  
with a woman who had reported some

3052  
02:21:44,139 --> 02:21:42,500  
problems with like men in black she said

3053  
02:21:46,540 --> 02:21:44,149  
the Blues Brothers are stealing my mail

3054  
02:21:48,580 --> 02:21:46,550  
that's and she was having some real

3055  
02:21:51,099 --> 02:21:48,590  
problems with with these kind of MIB

3056  
02:21:53,590 --> 02:21:51,109  
type characters and then it came out as

3057  
02:21:55,979 --> 02:21:53,600  
she confided to one of the sheriff's

3058  
02:21:58,929 --> 02:21:55,989  
office personnel that she had an ongoing

3059  
02:22:00,519 --> 02:21:58,939  
actually when I was she was a

3060  
02:22:02,200 --> 02:22:00,529  
second-generation her daughter was then

3061  
02:22:04,599 --> 02:22:02,210  
starting to have experiences so that

3062  
02:22:08,080 --> 02:22:04,609  
would make it a multi-generational case

3063  
02:22:10,510 --> 02:22:08,090

and I was asked to contact her and get

3064

02:22:12,790 --> 02:22:10,520

involved in and according to her you

3065

02:22:15,040 --> 02:22:12,800

know the majority of her memories at

3066

02:22:18,309 --> 02:22:15,050

least in her mind were fully conscious

3067

02:22:20,649 --> 02:22:18,319

and fully recognized it's the same woman

3068

02:22:25,500 --> 02:22:20,659

that I mentioned before I had fallen in

3069

02:22:27,819 --> 02:22:25,510

love with her alien lover which you know

3070

02:22:29,319 --> 02:22:27,829

it was kind of weird but she kept a

3071

02:22:31,179 --> 02:22:29,329

journal just just to give you a little

3072

02:22:32,979 --> 02:22:31,189

sense of my investigative process of

3073

02:22:34,870 --> 02:22:32,989

course I was a little doubtful about

3074

02:22:36,189 --> 02:22:34,880

this and and she seemed barely normal to

3075

02:22:39,609 --> 02:22:36,199

me it was just a you know a woman that

3076

02:22:41,859 --> 02:22:39,619

had a successful horse ranch and she had

3077

02:22:43,599 --> 02:22:41,869

kept a journal of when these events that

3078

02:22:46,090 --> 02:22:43,609

had occurred and I went back into my

3079

02:22:48,519 --> 02:22:46,100

database and sure enough I mean there

3080

02:22:50,649 --> 02:22:48,529

were some real correlations between

3081

02:22:52,929 --> 02:22:50,659

dates that she said that she had

3082

02:22:54,189 --> 02:22:52,939

experiences and sightings from that part

3083

02:22:56,620 --> 02:22:54,199

of the San Luis Valley where I was

3084

02:22:58,030 --> 02:22:56,630

investigating it so you know I was kind

3085

02:23:03,010 --> 02:22:58,040

of hot on the trail on that one for a

3086

02:23:05,380 --> 02:23:03,020

while but you know you're right I fully

3087

02:23:06,969 --> 02:23:05,390

conscious recollections are pretty rare

3088

02:23:08,469 --> 02:23:06,979

and when I mentioned this case the David

3089

02:23:10,780 --> 02:23:08,479

Jacobs he didn't want to talk to me says

3090

02:23:12,370 --> 02:23:10,790

all that don't even waste your time he

3091

02:23:15,010 --> 02:23:12,380

just totally discounted it without even

3092

02:23:17,349 --> 02:23:15,020

you know hearing all the details I said

3093

02:23:19,120 --> 02:23:17,359

you know she has you know just many

3094

02:23:20,469 --> 02:23:19,130

fully conscious recollections and he

3095

02:23:22,689 --> 02:23:20,479

looked at me like and rolled his eyes

3096

02:23:24,490 --> 02:23:22,699

and just said you know don't waste my

3097

02:23:27,160 --> 02:23:24,500

time with this and he walked away and I

3098

02:23:28,689 --> 02:23:27,170

was like oh man come on at least give me

3099

02:23:30,099 --> 02:23:28,699

you know five minutes to tell you give

3100

02:23:31,569 --> 02:23:30,109

you an overview of the case he wouldn't

3101

02:23:36,010 --> 02:23:31,579

even he wouldn't even sit still for that

3102

02:23:38,190 --> 02:23:36,020

so he told me that before - never never

3103

02:23:42,210 --> 02:23:38,200

take seriously anything

3104

02:23:42,870 --> 02:23:42,220

that is consciously recalled but I agree

3105

02:23:45,630 --> 02:23:42,880

with that

3106

02:23:47,820 --> 02:23:45,640

I do too because I have I have data that

3107

02:23:50,040 --> 02:23:47,830

corresponds with her sightings or what

3108

02:23:52,290 --> 02:23:50,050

sighting data that corresponds with the

3109

02:23:55,320 --> 02:23:52,300

dates of her experiences I do too and

3110

02:23:58,679 --> 02:23:55,330

and you know many of these conscious

3111

02:24:01,260 --> 02:23:58,689

memories dovetail into memories that are

3112

02:24:04,469 --> 02:24:01,270

retrieved through hypnosis they'll

3113

02:24:07,340 --> 02:24:04,479

remember part of it and and sometimes a

3114

02:24:10,860 --> 02:24:07,350

large part of it but the hypnosis will

3115

02:24:12,480 --> 02:24:10,870

refresh their memories even more this

3116

02:24:14,790 --> 02:24:12,490

particular woman had never been

3117

02:24:17,100 --> 02:24:14,800

regressed you know I want to ask more

3118

02:24:19,260 --> 02:24:17,110

about that in our final segment we have

3119

02:24:28,960 --> 02:24:19,270

Kathleen Martin joining Jeanne and Chris

3120

02:24:28,970 --> 02:24:36,260

[Music]

3121

02:24:40,920 --> 02:24:38,580

graphic converter is the image

3122

02:24:43,830 --> 02:24:40,930

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3123

02:24:46,020 --> 02:24:43,840

does not use any database you get full

3124

02:24:48,420 --> 02:24:46,030

control of all your files want to view

3125

02:24:50,910 --> 02:24:48,430

the images of a folder drag it into

3126

02:24:53,700 --> 02:24:50,920

graphic converter and a powerful browser

3127

02:24:55,770 --> 02:24:53,710

opens up to show your image files you

3128

02:24:58,050 --> 02:24:55,780

could use it for slideshows you could

3129

02:25:00,390 --> 02:24:58,060

use it to import images from digital

3130

02:25:02,550 --> 02:25:00,400

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3131

02:25:04,890 --> 02:25:02,560

image editing you can do that too and

3132

02:25:07,200 --> 02:25:04,900

graphic converter also print catalogs

3133

02:25:09,360 --> 02:25:07,210

convert from so many formats

3134

02:25:11,880 --> 02:25:09,370

I can't even list them download now to

3135

02:25:14,940 --> 02:25:11,890

see if graphic converter is good for you

3136

02:25:17,190 --> 02:25:14,950

like one and a half million other users

3137

02:25:19,560 --> 02:25:17,200

guess what you could save money when you

3138

02:25:22,440 --> 02:25:19,570

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3139

02:25:24,840 --> 02:25:22,450

code night-owl use the coupon code Nite

3140

02:25:28,190 --> 02:25:24,850

Owl to get a special price for graphic

3141

02:25:31,200 --> 02:25:28,200

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

3142

02:25:39,000 --> 02:25:31,210

MKE soft calm

3143

02:25:41,520 --> 02:25:39,010

of the rock AIDS has been well received

3144

02:25:43,020 --> 02:25:41,530

by critics and readers alike it's a

3145

02:25:45,810 --> 02:25:43,030

thrill a minute story you'll never

3146

02:25:48,420 --> 02:25:45,820

forget a former US military intelligence

3147

02:25:51,060 --> 02:25:48,430

officer is haunted by intense dreams

3148

02:25:51,870 --> 02:25:51,070

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

3149

02:25:54,900 --> 02:25:51,880

help after a

3150

02:25:57,000 --> 02:25:54,910

terrible battle in outer space but the

3151  
02:25:58,860 --> 02:25:57,010  
dreams turn out to be true and thrust

3152  
02:26:01,889 --> 02:25:58,870  
him into a telepathic love affair with a

3153  
02:26:04,290 --> 02:26:01,899  
woman who's far away planet is intent on

3154  
02:26:07,139 --> 02:26:04,300  
destroying the earth and now the

3155  
02:26:09,570 --> 02:26:07,149  
gripping tale continues in the coming of

3156  
02:26:12,210 --> 02:26:09,580  
the protectors it's the second book of

3157  
02:26:14,400 --> 02:26:12,220  
the raccoons trilogy a galaxy spanning

3158  
02:26:17,460 --> 02:26:14,410  
adventure that pits our hapless heroes

3159  
02:26:19,260 --> 02:26:17,470  
against powerful fanatical enemies that

3160  
02:26:21,960 --> 02:26:19,270  
threaten the lives of freedom loving

3161  
02:26:24,710 --> 02:26:21,970  
beings everywhere attack of the rock

3162  
02:26:27,440 --> 02:26:24,720  
codes and the coming of the protectors

3163  
02:26:30,330 --> 02:26:27,450

classic science fiction at its best

3164

02:26:32,160 --> 02:26:30,340

available now for more details visit

3165

02:26:39,360 --> 02:26:32,170

Rocko is calm

3166

02:26:41,070 --> 02:26:39,370

that's our Ock o IDs calm it's very easy

3167

02:26:42,990 --> 02:26:41,080

to be a criminal all you need to

3168

02:26:45,389 --> 02:26:43,000

burglarize a home is one simple

3169

02:26:46,950 --> 02:26:45,399

household tool a pair of scissors if

3170

02:26:48,719 --> 02:26:46,960

your home security system can be

3171

02:26:51,420 --> 02:26:48,729

compromised by a criminal using scissors

3172

02:26:53,580 --> 02:26:51,430

then you are making it easy for almost

3173

02:26:55,320 --> 02:26:53,590

every home security system even those

3174

02:26:57,570 --> 02:26:55,330

sold by big-name companies has a

3175

02:27:00,000 --> 02:26:57,580

weakness the phone line you shell out

3176  
02:27:02,790 --> 02:27:00,010  
1500 bucks get locked into a long term

3177  
02:27:04,650 --> 02:27:02,800  
contract and think you're safe but a

3178  
02:27:06,810 --> 02:27:04,660  
burglar can destroy your alarm in

3179  
02:27:08,969 --> 02:27:06,820  
seconds with one snip and when a burglar

3180  
02:27:11,490 --> 02:27:08,979  
cuts your phone line you're defenseless

3181  
02:27:13,860 --> 02:27:11,500  
simply safe home security is the smarter

3182  
02:27:15,840 --> 02:27:13,870  
choice built by Harvard engineers simply

3183  
02:27:16,320 --> 02:27:15,850  
safe uses a wireless connection to call

3184  
02:27:18,060 --> 02:27:16,330  
the cops

3185  
02:27:20,820 --> 02:27:18,070  
scissors can't cut it and that means

3186  
02:27:23,010 --> 02:27:20,830  
your home stays safe 24/7 professional

3187  
02:27:25,350 --> 02:27:23,020  
monitoring is under \$15 a month with no

3188  
02:27:27,570 --> 02:27:25,360

contract simply safe home security keeps

3189

02:27:28,290 --> 02:27:27,580

you safer than the other guys for half

3190

02:27:29,969 --> 02:27:28,300

the cost

3191

02:27:32,219 --> 02:27:29,979

protect your home with the alarm you can

3192

02:27:34,830 --> 02:27:32,229

trust simply safe go to simply safe

3193

02:27:37,280 --> 02:27:34,840

defense calm now for an exclusive 10%

3194

02:27:38,820 --> 02:27:37,290

offer that's simply safe defense calm

3195

02:27:39,630 --> 02:27:38,830

you're fired

3196

02:27:42,690 --> 02:27:39,640

according to the Small Business

3197

02:27:44,880 --> 02:27:42,700

Administration 75% of small businesses

3198

02:27:46,050 --> 02:27:44,890

plan to eliminate jobs or reduce workers

3199

02:27:47,969 --> 02:27:46,060

hours to part-time

3200

02:27:49,500 --> 02:27:47,979

you're fired according to Gallup the

3201  
02:27:51,690 --> 02:27:49,510  
unemployment rate recently jumped to

3202  
02:27:54,030 --> 02:27:51,700  
nearly 9 percent and the underemployment

3203  
02:27:55,560 --> 02:27:54,040  
rate hit a staggering seventeen point

3204  
02:27:57,450 --> 02:27:55,570  
nine percent you're fired

3205  
02:27:59,520 --> 02:27:57,460  
one out of three young adults and one

3206  
02:28:02,130 --> 02:27:59,530  
out of two recent college graduates are

3207  
02:28:03,510 --> 02:28:02,140  
underemployed hello I'm Keith Abel a

3208  
02:28:05,370 --> 02:28:03,520  
pharmacist and a home business

3209  
02:28:06,780 --> 02:28:05,380  
entrepreneur in 2011 I'll be

3210  
02:28:08,400 --> 02:28:06,790  
came one of those statistics myself

3211  
02:28:10,139 --> 02:28:08,410  
instead of looking for another job in

3212  
02:28:11,880 --> 02:28:10,149  
corporate America I joined dr. Joel

3213  
02:28:13,770 --> 02:28:11,890

Wallach the dead doctors don't lag I

3214

02:28:14,310 --> 02:28:13,780

we're creating steady incomes for

3215

02:28:15,840 --> 02:28:14,320

ourselves

3216

02:28:17,460 --> 02:28:15,850

and would like to show you how to do the

3217

02:28:19,620 --> 02:28:17,470

same if you want to supplement your

3218

02:28:20,940 --> 02:28:19,630

current income replace your income so

3219

02:28:22,679 --> 02:28:20,950

you don't have to become one of the

3220

02:28:25,740 --> 02:28:22,689

statistics then give me a call toll free

3221

02:28:28,350 --> 02:28:25,750

at eight six six two five seven three

3222

02:28:30,929 --> 02:28:28,360

one zero five eight six six two five

3223

02:28:32,490 --> 02:28:30,939

seven three one zero five you're fired

3224

02:28:34,650 --> 02:28:32,500

don't why do you hear those words start

3225

02:28:40,010 --> 02:28:34,660

creating an extra income today eight six

3226

02:28:45,780 --> 02:28:42,620

[Music]

3227

02:28:59,760 --> 02:28:45,790

this is nuclear physicist dr. Stanton

3228

02:29:01,230 --> 02:28:59,770

Friedman you are listening to on the

3229

02:29:03,380 --> 02:29:01,240

power cast with Gene and Kris and

3230

02:29:05,880 --> 02:29:03,390

Kathleen Martin and we're talking about

3231

02:29:07,679 --> 02:29:05,890

the two ways that you recall an

3232

02:29:10,770 --> 02:29:07,689

abduction experience consciously or

3233

02:29:13,950 --> 02:29:10,780

through some sort of hypnotic regression

3234

02:29:15,690 --> 02:29:13,960

but the skeptics will say that it's one

3235

02:29:17,550 --> 02:29:15,700

thing if you recall something happening

3236

02:29:20,850 --> 02:29:17,560

but as soon as you start playing with

3237

02:29:23,190 --> 02:29:20,860

the mind using hypnosis how do you know

3238

02:29:25,200 --> 02:29:23,200

that you're not feeding the experience

3239

02:29:27,690 --> 02:29:25,210

the mere fact of someone who

3240

02:29:30,780 --> 02:29:27,700

investigates abductions hypnotizing

3241

02:29:32,880 --> 02:29:30,790

somebody doesn't that already taint the

3242

02:29:36,179 --> 02:29:32,890

memories that come forth well I have to

3243

02:29:38,820 --> 02:29:36,189

tell you that the best cases for me the

3244

02:29:40,380 --> 02:29:38,830

most reliable ones of the cases like

3245

02:29:43,560 --> 02:29:40,390

Betty and Barney Hill where two

3246

02:29:46,980 --> 02:29:43,570

individuals are taken two or more they

3247

02:29:48,900 --> 02:29:46,990

have do not have conscious recall of

3248

02:29:53,790 --> 02:29:48,910

what actually happened on board the

3249

02:29:57,420 --> 02:29:53,800

craft and they are then hypnotized

3250

02:30:00,270 --> 02:29:57,430

separately you impose amnesia at the end

3251

02:30:01,950 --> 02:30:00,280

of each session so that they don't even

3252

02:30:04,500 --> 02:30:01,960

remember what they've said they can't

3253

02:30:07,320 --> 02:30:04,510

contaminate each other's information and

3254

02:30:10,740 --> 02:30:07,330

then you do an analysis of their

3255

02:30:12,990 --> 02:30:10,750

statements just as I did in captured the

3256

02:30:15,510 --> 02:30:13,000

Betty and Barney Hill UFO experience to

3257

02:30:18,000 --> 02:30:15,520

determine whether or not there could be

3258

02:30:19,081 --> 02:30:18,010

a confabulation here whether or not the

3259

02:30:23,371 --> 02:30:19,091

entire store

3260

02:30:26,701 --> 02:30:23,381

is an invention or exactly what is going

3261

02:30:30,631 --> 02:30:26,711

on because there are problems with the

3262

02:30:34,140 --> 02:30:30,641

use of hypnosis and they might come from

3263

02:30:37,711 --> 02:30:34,150

having hypnotized someone who is a

3264

02:30:39,781 --> 02:30:37,721

wannabe who has read a lot about alien

3265

02:30:42,480 --> 02:30:39,791

abduction who knows a whole lot of

3266

02:30:45,150 --> 02:30:42,490

information about it and they will

3267

02:30:47,491 --> 02:30:45,160

repeat under hypnosis what they have

3268

02:30:51,570 --> 02:30:47,501

read and they will apply it to

3269

02:30:57,110 --> 02:30:51,580

themselves if they are motivated to do

3270

02:31:01,520 --> 02:30:57,120

so and that is why hypnotist who use

3271

02:31:04,801 --> 02:31:01,530

regression will often provide questions

3272

02:31:07,711 --> 02:31:04,811

attempting to lead a person toward a

3273

02:31:11,251 --> 02:31:07,721

false memory to see if they can do that

3274

02:31:15,781 --> 02:31:11,261

I prefer for forensic hypnosis when I

3275

02:31:18,631 --> 02:31:15,791

use hypnosis with individuals on case

3276

02:31:21,871 --> 02:31:18,641

investigations the reason for that is

3277

02:31:24,961 --> 02:31:21,881

that it is the only type of hypnosis

3278

02:31:27,961 --> 02:31:24,971

that used to be admissible in a court of

3279

02:31:30,390 --> 02:31:27,971

law no longer is there is no hypnosis

3280

02:31:33,001 --> 02:31:30,400

that is admissible because of the

3281

02:31:37,921 --> 02:31:33,011

problems that we faced with people being

3282

02:31:40,440 --> 02:31:37,931

led by the hypnotist to a story that is

3283

02:31:43,831 --> 02:31:40,450

false so you have to make sure that

3284

02:31:45,961 --> 02:31:43,841

you're really not leading someone if

3285

02:31:48,060 --> 02:31:45,971

you're doing hypnosis for an

3286

02:31:49,921 --> 02:31:48,070

investigation that's very important

3287

02:31:53,041 --> 02:31:49,931

doesn't really matter if you're doing it

3288

02:31:56,190 --> 02:31:53,051

just for therapy hope you would hope

3289

02:32:00,001 --> 02:31:56,200

that the person would tell an accurate

3290

02:32:01,770 --> 02:32:00,011

story about what happened but in therapy

3291

02:32:04,430 --> 02:32:01,780

you're only attempting to help that

3292

02:32:07,951 --> 02:32:04,440

individual you're not looking for

3293

02:32:09,600 --> 02:32:07,961

confirmatory evidence in any way so you

3294

02:32:12,241 --> 02:32:09,610

have to look at the different types of

3295

02:32:15,060 --> 02:32:12,251

hypnosis too but yes there are problems

3296

02:32:17,581 --> 02:32:15,070

but those problems can be overcome and

3297

02:32:20,640 --> 02:32:17,591

we do know there are studies that have

3298

02:32:24,661 --> 02:32:20,650

been done that have shown how very

3299

02:32:28,261 --> 02:32:24,671

effective hypnosis can be in one case

3300

02:32:31,711 --> 02:32:28,271

there was a stonemason who had built a

3301

02:32:32,671 --> 02:32:31,721

wall and he was hypnotized and taken

3302

02:32:36,121 --> 02:32:32,681

back

3303

02:32:39,270 --> 02:32:36,131

and he could remember the shapes of the

3304

02:32:42,631 --> 02:32:39,280

stone that he selected and where they

3305

02:32:45,331 --> 02:32:42,641

were on this wall so the researchers

3306

02:32:48,091 --> 02:32:45,341

could look at this wall to determine

3307

02:32:50,430 --> 02:32:48,101

whether or not the stonemason

3308

02:32:52,110 --> 02:32:50,440

was accurate in his memories and he was

3309

02:32:54,660 --> 02:32:52,120

accurate Chris we have any more

3310

02:32:59,280 --> 02:32:54,670

questions unanswered just a question

3311

02:33:01,440 --> 02:32:59,290

about your conclusions about the dr.

3312

02:33:03,660 --> 02:33:01,450

karla turner affair this again comes

3313

02:33:05,761 --> 02:33:03,670

from Erica read one of our posters at

3314

02:33:08,070 --> 02:33:05,771

forum dr. Perry passed calm and he's

3315

02:33:10,530 --> 02:33:08,080

wondering not if you found her and her

3316

02:33:12,541 --> 02:33:10,540

family stories credible and have you

3317

02:33:14,310 --> 02:33:12,551

interviewed her surviving husband or son

3318

02:33:18,810 --> 02:33:14,320

and if so what did you learn

3319

02:33:22,350 --> 02:33:18,820

I have not interviewed her family and I

3320

02:33:27,390 --> 02:33:22,360

know that she had a really negative view

3321

02:33:30,150 --> 02:33:27,400

of the experiences that they had and it

3322

02:33:34,320 --> 02:33:30,160

is it is very unfortunate it's also very

3323

02:33:37,440 --> 02:33:34,330

unfortunate that she suddenly was

3324

02:33:41,160 --> 02:33:37,450

affected by this terrible form of cancer

3325

02:33:44,100 --> 02:33:41,170

that took her life very very rapidly the

3326

02:33:47,430 --> 02:33:44,110

number of people have said that they

3327

02:33:51,211 --> 02:33:47,440

believed she was murdered that she had

3328

02:33:54,860 --> 02:33:51,221

been threatened I I don't know I really

3329

02:33:59,640 --> 02:33:54,870

can't comment on that but I think that

3330

02:34:01,560 --> 02:33:59,650

anyone who feels that their I have not

3331

02:34:05,581 --> 02:34:01,570

been able to resolve any issues that

3332

02:34:07,980 --> 02:34:05,591

they have around these experiences that

3333

02:34:12,360 --> 02:34:07,990

they are interpreting as being highly

3334

02:34:14,700 --> 02:34:12,370

negative really needs to to get into

3335

02:34:16,680 --> 02:34:14,710

some kind of therapy with a highly

3336

02:34:19,950 --> 02:34:16,690

knowledgeable person who can help them

3337

02:34:23,310 --> 02:34:19,960

or into a support group that's very very

3338

02:34:26,341 --> 02:34:23,320

important for experiencers because most

3339

02:34:29,730 --> 02:34:26,351

people in the end will come to realize

3340

02:34:32,940 --> 02:34:29,740

that it's not as bad as I thought it was

3341

02:34:36,570 --> 02:34:32,950

and many people end up having a positive

3342

02:34:40,980 --> 02:34:36,580

attitude about it in the end okay and be

3343

02:34:43,310 --> 02:34:40,990

sure to select a hypnotherapist that has

3344

02:34:44,560 --> 02:34:43,320

no direct involvement in the abduction

3345

02:34:46,961 --> 02:34:44,570

phenomenon

3346

02:34:51,190 --> 02:34:46,971

just as you know kind of a double-bond

3347

02:34:54,520 --> 02:34:51,200

type scenario that that would be my

3348

02:34:55,900 --> 02:34:54,530

advice in I'm not sure what do you think

3349

02:34:57,970 --> 02:34:55,910

Kathleen do you think we should go to

3350

02:35:00,791 --> 02:34:57,980

somebody that you know like a Budd

3351  
02:35:02,740 --> 02:35:00,801  
Hopkins or a David Jacobs or or someone

3352  
02:35:04,511 --> 02:35:02,750  
that's exactly involved in this whole

3353  
02:35:06,791 --> 02:35:04,521  
mystery or should they first go to

3354  
02:35:09,430 --> 02:35:06,801  
somebody that has no direct involvement

3355  
02:35:13,961 --> 02:35:09,440  
well I I really think that it's

3356  
02:35:16,751 --> 02:35:13,971  
important to see someone who has an

3357  
02:35:21,341 --> 02:35:16,761  
understanding and knowledge about this

3358  
02:35:23,470 --> 02:35:21,351  
topic and what is going on and sometimes

3359  
02:35:26,051 --> 02:35:23,480  
these experiences can be very traumatic

3360  
02:35:31,211 --> 02:35:26,061  
so you have to have somebody who has a

3361  
02:35:35,770 --> 02:35:31,221  
good knowledge of psychology and someone

3362  
02:35:38,261 --> 02:35:35,780  
who will employ safeguards so that you

3363  
02:35:41,020 --> 02:35:38,271

will not be further traumatized by

3364

02:35:44,530 --> 02:35:41,030

hypnosis that's very important you can

3365

02:35:47,110 --> 02:35:44,540

be involved in in this field and also be

3366

02:35:51,251 --> 02:35:47,120

objective and unbiased and not ask

3367

02:35:53,381 --> 02:35:51,261

leading questions so my recommendation

3368

02:35:56,080 --> 02:35:53,391

is not to go to somebody who knows

3369

02:35:59,261 --> 02:35:56,090

nothing about this field because you

3370

02:36:02,020 --> 02:35:59,271

could be further traumatized by this and

3371

02:36:05,560 --> 02:36:02,030

and there are people even in the mental

3372

02:36:08,381 --> 02:36:05,570

health field who might suspect that you

3373

02:36:12,030 --> 02:36:08,391

have a serious mental illness when you

3374

02:36:14,890 --> 02:36:12,040

do not anyone who's good in the field

3375

02:36:18,400 --> 02:36:14,900

would know that you do not because every

3376

02:36:23,200 --> 02:36:18,410

other area of your life is perfectly

3377

02:36:25,301 --> 02:36:23,210

normal but I have been informed by just

3378

02:36:27,791 --> 02:36:25,311

a few individuals that they did have

3379

02:36:29,921 --> 02:36:27,801

problems with that too and in fact that

3380

02:36:31,900 --> 02:36:29,931

is going to be one of the questions or a

3381

02:36:35,080 --> 02:36:31,910

series of questions asked on the new

3382

02:36:37,780 --> 02:36:35,090

questionnaire that MUFON is going to put

3383

02:36:40,720 --> 02:36:37,790

up well I think it's almost impossible

3384

02:36:43,480 --> 02:36:40,730

to be a licensed hypnotherapist and a a

3385

02:36:45,580 --> 02:36:43,490

true professional in that field and not

3386

02:36:47,830 --> 02:36:45,590

be aware of the abduction phenomenon but

3387

02:36:50,140 --> 02:36:47,840

but to have a direct involvement in the

3388

02:36:52,961 --> 02:36:50,150

field is what I was saying someone with

3389

02:36:54,461 --> 02:36:52,971

you know obviously you want to go with

3390

02:36:57,349 --> 02:36:54,471

someone that's not gonna you know

3391

02:37:00,559 --> 02:36:57,359

immediately call your family and say

3392

02:37:03,050 --> 02:37:00,569

your sister needs your daughter needs to

3393

02:37:04,969 --> 02:37:03,060

be you know committed immediately you

3394

02:37:07,460 --> 02:37:04,979

know you don't you want to avoid that

3395

02:37:11,000 --> 02:37:07,470

that scenario obviously but I think it's

3396

02:37:13,489 --> 02:37:11,010

important to be objective objectivity is

3397

02:37:14,809 --> 02:37:13,499

extremely important Kathleen can you

3398

02:37:17,119 --> 02:37:14,819

tell our listeners where they can find

3399

02:37:21,380 --> 02:37:17,129

where the stuff that you do yes you can

3400

02:37:25,250 --> 02:37:21,390

go to my website at Kathleen - Mardon ma

3401

02:37:27,679 --> 02:37:25,260

rd ENS calm my upcoming speaking

3402

02:37:30,369 --> 02:37:27,689

engagements and my books are there and

3403

02:37:34,179 --> 02:37:30,379

and several articles I've written to so

3404

02:37:38,119 --> 02:37:34,189

and it will lead you to other places

3405

02:37:40,279 --> 02:37:38,129

including free and move on you can also

3406

02:37:42,109 --> 02:37:40,289

find us on Twitter we're known as the

3407

02:37:44,479 --> 02:37:42,119

para cast look for the power cast on

3408

02:37:47,029 --> 02:37:44,489

Twitter and of course if you are on

3409

02:37:50,329 --> 02:37:47,039

Facebook as many of you are you'll find

3410

02:37:52,760 --> 02:37:50,339

not one but two official para cast fan

3411

02:37:54,979 --> 02:37:52,770

clubs there don't ask me how it turned

3412

02:37:57,409 --> 02:37:54,989

out that way that's the way it is on

3413

02:37:59,960 --> 02:37:57,419

Facebook we're still giving away a free

3414

02:38:02,960 --> 02:37:59,970

copy of Chris O'Brien's stalking the

3415

02:38:05,719 --> 02:38:02,970

tricksters if you sign up for the power

3416

02:38:08,300 --> 02:38:05,729

cast plus for a one year or five year

3417

02:38:10,880 --> 02:38:08,310

membership go to plus dot the para cast

3418

02:38:12,949 --> 02:38:10,890

come the features include the ad free

3419

02:38:16,699 --> 02:38:12,959

version of the show with better quality

3420

02:38:20,479 --> 02:38:16,709

audio the fabulous new after the para

3421

02:38:23,059 --> 02:38:20,489

cast podcasts available exclusively the

3422

02:38:25,849 --> 02:38:23,069

para cast plus subscribers learn more at

3423

02:38:28,699 --> 02:38:25,859

plus stop the para cast calm plus

3424

02:38:31,159 --> 02:38:28,709

thought the para cast dot-com check

3425

02:38:34,609 --> 02:38:31,169

Chris O'Brien site our strange planet

3426

02:38:36,979 --> 02:38:34,619

calm and you could also write him there

3427

02:38:39,619 --> 02:38:36,989

if you want to help out with the San

3428

02:38:40,790 --> 02:38:39,629

Luis Valley video project the camera

3429

02:38:43,190 --> 02:38:40,800

project that

3430

02:38:44,690 --> 02:38:43,200

he's working on now Kathleen Lardon

3431

02:38:53,899 --> 02:38:44,700

thanks for joining us on the power cast

3432

02:39:00,330 --> 02:38:57,420

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3433

02:39:03,319 --> 02:39:00,340

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3434

02:39:07,050 --> 02:39:03,329

presentation of making the impossible